

P
Univ.
H.

d116
H. K. P.

H A R V A R D
U N I V E R S I T Y

Class of 1898
S E C O N D R E P O R T



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation



RALPH ROGERS WEAVER
Born at Altay, New York, June 6, 1899

Secretary's Second Report

H A R V A R D
U N I V E R S I T Y
C L A S S O F 1898



348948
—
S. 4. 38.

CAMBRIDGE · PRINTED FOR THE
CLASS · THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

Class Committee

WILLIAM WOODWARD, *Chairman*
GEORGE WINTHROP BOUVÉ
JAMES HANDASYD PERKINS

Class Secretary

BARTLETT HARDING HAYES

CONTENTS

	PAGE
SECRETARY'S PREFACE	v
TREASURER'S REPORT	vii
MEMBERS OF THE CLASS	
A. B. Degree Holders	i
B. S. Degree Holders	6
Socially Connected	6
RECORD OF THE CLASS	
A. B. Degree Holders	9
B. S. Degree Holders	202
Socially Connected	220
STATISTICAL LISTS	
Marriages and Children	292
Necrology	319
Occupations	322
Geographical Distribution	329
THE SEXTENNIAL CELEBRATION	338
ADDRESSES	341



To the Members of the Class of Ninety-Eight:—

I desire to express a deep sense of gratitude to those members of the Class who have shown a keen interest in this Second Report, and who have had enough sense of duty and loyalty to answer all the questions which I sent out very nearly a year and a half ago. To these men I also present my humble apologies for the delay which has occurred, and also for the incomplete record which the Report contains.

The number of "lost men" and those "not heard from" is absolutely absurd, and the late date at which this appears is due to their negligence and failure to reply to my repeated communications. Please look over the list, and if any of them happen to be particular friends of yours, stir them up! Make them realize that at least a little sense of duty and loyalty to the Class is a good thing; that courtesy alone demands that some attention should be paid to communications sent out by the Class Committee or Secretary!

The material in this Report is arranged to conform as nearly as possible to plans recommended by the Association of Class Secretaries. You will undoubtedly find mistakes in its composition. Please call them to my attention and you will be doing me a great favor.

Just one word more. Next June we celebrate our Decennial. If each one of you will make a special effort to be present we shall have a wonderful reunion. At present our old "Class Spirit" is dormant. Stir it up! Each man strive to do his own little part, and future celebrations and Class Reports will take care of themselves.

Faithfully yours,

BARTLETT HARDING HAYES,
Class Secretary.

STATEMENT CLASS FUND, CLASS OF '98

As of June 1, 1904

Balance May 1, 1901, as per statement of that date	\$4254 50	Commencement Spreads Expenses 1901, 1902, 1903	\$366 25
Payments Acct. Subscrip- tions	3968 45	Triennial Dinner	594 65
Balance from Photo Com- mittee	132 50	Class Report	864 53
Interest	209 95	Printing, Secretary's Ex- penses	143 65
		Exchange on Check Col- lections	2 52
		Interest-bearing Bonds (Cost)	3096 06
		June 1, 1904, balance . .	3497 74
	\$8565 40		\$8565 40

DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS

Aquidneck National Bank	\$33 73
State Street Trust Co.	166 01
Winchester Savings Bank	940 62
Bankers' Trust Co., N. Y.	2128 08
Cash on hand	229 30
	\$3497 74

INVESTMENTS

\$2000 City of New York 3½% Corporate Stock, due 1953
1000 Philadelphia, Baltimore and Washington R. R. Co.
40 year First Mortgage 4% Gold Bond

Total Subscriptions pledged	\$10674 95
Subscriptions received to date	8060 35
Due	\$2614 60

STATEMENT CLASS FUND, CLASS OF '98

As of July 1, 1907

Investments, market value, July 1, 1907	\$9005 00
Cash on hand	130 55
Total Amount of Fund	\$9135 55
Subscriptions still remaining unpaid	1231 00

The Treasurer would very much appreciate it if those members of the class who have not paid their subscriptions to the fund would kindly send remittances at their earliest convenience.

WILLIAM WOODWARD, *Treasurer*,
11 Nassau Street, New York.

Class of 1898

A. B. DEGREE HOLDERS

An asterisk (*) is used to denote deceased members. Unless otherwise designated the post-graduate degrees are from Harvard.

- | | |
|--|---|
| Abbe, William, LL.B. Columbia 1901;
LL.M. Columbian (D. C.) 1902 | Bates, Horace Freeman |
| Abbott, James Marland | Battis, James Albert |
| Adams, Henry | Beals, George Charles |
| *Adams, Howard Macy *1905 | Beecher, Frederick Lyman |
| Adams, John | Beer, Scott Eugene, A.B. Tulane (La.)
1897; LL.B. 1901 |
| Adams, Karl, LL.B. Harvard 1901 | Bennett, Henry James, S.T.B. Andover
Theol. Sem. 1901 |
| Adams, William Alexander, LL.B.
Illinois Coll. of Law (Chicago) 1902;
Prof. Torts Ill. Coll. of Law. | Bigelow, Frank Horace |
| Albright, Raymond King | Bigelow, Warren Daniels, A.M. 1899;
S.T. B. Yale 1902 |
| Allen, Gordon | Bird, Lindsey Eaton |
| Ames, Frederick Lothrop | Blanchard, Harold 1899 |
| Ames, Oakes, A. M. Harvard 1899 | *Block, Henry Joseph |
| Appleton, George Decatur | Bloom, Aaron Leopold |
| Arnold, Frederick Sherman, A. M.
Harvard 1899; S. T. B. Episcopal
Theol. School, Cambridge, 1901 | Boardman, Roger Sherman, A.B. Mary-
ville (Tenn.) 1896 |
| Auten, Benjamin Cutter | Bond, Thomas |
| Ayres, Charles Hamilton, A. M. 1899;
Ph.D. (Phys.) 1901; LL.B. 1905, all
by Harvard | Bonsall, Ward, LL.B. 1903 |
| | Bouvé, George Winthrop |
| | Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll, M.D. 1902 |
| | Bowker, Horace |
| | Boyden, Albert Augustus |
| | Boysen, Johannes Lassen, A.M. Syra-
cuse (N. Y.) 1904 |
| Bacon, Paul Valentine | Breed, George Herschel |
| Bail, John Warren 1899; M.D. Har-
vard 1903 | Breed, Melville |
| Baker, William Wilson, A. M. 1899;
Ph.D. (Philol.) 1901; Asst. Prof.
Greek Haverford Coll. (Pa.) | Breed, Nathaniel Pope, M.D. 1901 |
| Barger, Milton Sanford | Brent, Harry Kelly |
| Barker, LeBaron Russell | Bristol, Leland Emerson, LL.B. 1901 |
| Barker, Robert McNaughton | Brooks, Henry Gilbert |
| Barnard, Charles Alanson, LL.B.
Harvard 1901 | Brown, Laurence Allyn, A.M. 1899;
LL.B. 1901 |
| Barnes, Allan Foster, M.D. 1902 | Brown, Reginald Woodman Plummer |
| *Barnitz, David Park, A.B. Midland
(Kansas) 1897; A.M. 1899 *1901 | Buck, Seaver Burton |
| Barrett, Robert LeMoyné | Bull, Charles Caldwell |
| Barstow, James Stewart 1899 | Burke, Francis Ramon, M.D. 1903 |
| Barton, Edmund Blake | Burnett, Vivian |
| Bass, Willard Streeter, A. B. Bowdoin
1896; A.M. 1899 | Burrage, George Barrett |
| | Bushnell, Henry Davis, LL.B. N. Y.
Law School 1900 |
| | Butler, Lawrence Smith |

Harvard '98, Second Report

- *Butler, Max Lovell, 1898 *1898
Bygrave, Hilary Robert, LL.B. 1900
- Campbell, John Douglass, A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1897
Carleton, Richmond High
Carr, Ashton Livermore
Carter, Almy Morrill, A.M. 1899
Carter, Frank Burtchael
Carter, Hubert Lazell
Carter, Richard Burrage, A.M. 1899
Case, Charles Edward
Case, Frederick Teague, A.M. 1900; LL.B. 1901
- *Chandler, Whitman Mitchell *1899
Chipman, Richmond Lane
Chrostwaite, Thomas Francis
Clark, John Taggart, A.M. 1899; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1901; Asst. Prof. Romance Lang. Univ. State Mo.
Colgate, Charles Henry, M.D. Boston Univ. 1901
Connolly, William Edward, M.D. 1904
Cooper, Frank Rogers
Copeland, Edgar Marshall
Cordova, Julian Dana de
Cottle, Henry Edmund
Cox, Rutherford Hayes, LL.B. Univ. Cinn. 1901
Cozzens, George Freeman
Crocker, Jacob Reese
Cunniff, Michael James Glen, A.M. 1899
- *Curtis, Benjamin Robbins *1905
Curtis, Ellicott Douglass, 1899; LL.B. Columbia 1901
Curtis, Frazier, A.M. 1899
Cutter, Charles Winthrop, LL.B. 1901
- Daell, Paul Alphonse Henry van
Dalton, Philip Spaulding
Davis, Albert Watson *1898
Davis, Ralph Sylvester, 1901
Dearborn, Erastus Phillips, A.B. Univ. Washington (Seattle) 1895
Denison, John Avery
DeNormandie, Robert Lawrent, M.D. 1902
Dexter, Lemuel LeBaron, LL.B. 1901
Dexter, Smith Owen, S. T. B. Episc. Theol. School, Cambridge (Mass.) 1901
Dobyns, Fletcher
Doe, Robert
Dolman, Carroll George
Donaldson, William Rhind, LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1901
Donham, Wallace Brett, LL.B. 1901
Dorman, William Edwin, LL.B. 1901
Dove, Percival, 1899
- DuBois, Arthur, LL.B. 1901
Dunn, Robert Steed
Dutton, Richard, M.D. 1901
- *Dyer, Henry Bradford, A.M. 1899; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1899 *1903
- Edmunds, John Winthrop
Edson, John Wells
*Edwards, Edmund Baker, S.B. 1900 *1905
Edwards, Granville Dennis, A.B. Univ. State Mo. 1897; A.M. 1899
Ely, Vivian Daniel, 1899
Emmet, Grenville Temple
Emmons, Arthur Brewster, M.D. 1902
- Fales, Lewis Adams, 1902
Feiss, Henry Otto, M.D. 1902
*Ffoulke, Horace Cushing *1903
Finlay, George Irving, Ph.D. Columbia 1903; Prof. Geol. Mineral, and Paleontol. Colorado Coll.
Fish, Milton Ernest, S.T.B. Newton Theol. Inst. 1901
Fisher, Richard Thorton, Master Forestry Yale 1903; Instr. Forestry
Flagg, Charles Jewett, LL.B. 1901
Flershem, Rudolph Byford
Flint, John, M.D. 1903
Ford, Chester William
Fordyce, Samuel Wesley, LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1901
Foster, Herbert Ira
Foster, Lindsey King
Fowler, Henry Wood, LL.B. 1901
- *Fox, Edward Winslow *1899
Frandsen, Peter, A.B. Nevada State Univ. 1895; A.M. 1899; Prof. Zoöl. and Bacteriol. Nevada State Univ.
French, Charles Howe, LL.B. 1902
Frost, Samuel Tufts
Fuller, Harold De Wolf, A.B. Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve, O.) 1897; A.M. 1900; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1902
Fuller, Samuel Lester
Fullerton, Edward Dwight, LL.B. 1901
- Gale, Harold Adams, M.D. 1901
Gardner, Perley
Garland, Francis Paul, A.M. 1899
Garland, Frederick Eugene, M.D. 1902
Gaw, Cooper
Gay, Fritz Walter, M.D. 1902
Gentner, Philip Jacob, A.M. 1900
Gibby, Harry Edgar, 1902
Giles, George Anson
Gill, Paul Stanley

Members of the Class

- Gillespie, Lawrence Lewis
 Gilpin, Vincent, A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1897
 Gochenauer, Jacob Scott
 Goodrich, David Marvin
 Goodrich, Roy Sela, LL.B. 1901
 Goodridge, Frederick James, M.D. 1902
 Gould, Carl Frelinghuysen
 Grass, Donald Frederic, Ph.B. Iowa Coll. 1894; A. M. 1899
 Gray, Howard Levi, A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1897; A.M. 1900
 Gray, William Holder
 Graydon, Joseph Spenser
 Greenhalge, Frederick Brandlesome
 Greenough, Chester Noyes, A.M. 1899; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1904
 *Greenough, Malcolm Scollay, LL.B. 1902 *1903
 Grilk, Charles, LL.B. 1902
 Guillo, Louis Ezra, LL.B. 1901
 *Gulick, James Gordon *1899
 Gundlach, Ernst Theodore, A.M. 1899
 Gurney, Melvin Knowles

 Hack, Harold Wright
 Hale, William Jay, A.B., A.M. Miami (O.) 1897; A.M. 1899; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1902
 Hall, Frank York
 Hall, Gardner Wells, M.D. Johns Hopkins 1901
 Halle, Arthur Jay, LL.B. 1901
 Hanson, Fernald Lester, A.M. 1899; LL.B. 1901
 Harrington, Wentworth Lewis
 Hartshorn, Stewart Henry
 Hatch, William Henry Paine, A.M. 1899; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1904; S. T. B. Episc. Theol. School, Cambridge (Mass.) 1902
 Hathaway, George Adelbert
 Hawkes, Charles Eleazer, M.D. 1901
 Hawkins, William Herrick, LL.B. 1901
 Hayden, John Putnam
 Hayes, Bartlett Harding
 Healey, William Clair Stanislaus, A.B. Boston College, 1895; A.M. 1899
 Hecht, Simon Elias
 Heimrod, George William, A.M. 1899; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1901
 Henderson, Lawrence Joseph, M.D. 1902
 Hershheim, Charles, A.M. 1900
 Hewins, James
 Higginson, Alexander Henry
 Hill, Donald Mackay, LL.B. 1901
 Hinman, George Walker, A.M. 1899

 Hoague, Theodore, LL.B. 1901
 Hollis, Samuel Hudson, LL.B. 1901
 Holmes, George Merrick Rice
 Holt, Harrison Jewell
 Hooper, Henry True
 Hosmer, Louis Holyoke
 Howard, Arthur Henry
 Howland, George Wendall
 Hubbard, Frederic Tracy
 Hubbard, Joseph Edwards
 Hubbard, Paul Mascarene, LL.B. 1901
 Huidekoper, Reginald Shippen
 Huiskamp, John Edabduel
 Hunter, Herbert Colman
 Hutchison, Percy Adams, 1902: A.M. 1902; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1904
 Hyde, James Hazen, A.M. (Hon.) Princeton 1902; Off. Legion of Honor

 Ingraham, Daniel Phoenix

 Jackson, Carl Newell, A.M. 1899; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1901
 Jackson, Charles
 Jacobs, Allen, S. T. B. Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge (Mass.) 1901
 Jewell, Walter Orwell
 Johnson, Alfred, Litt.D. Univ. Paris 1901
 Johnson, Erik St. John, M.D. 1903
 Johnson, Reginald Mansfield, LL.B. 1901
 Jones, Cecil Charles, A.B. Univ. New Brunswick 1897; Ph.D. (Hon.) Univ. New Brunswick 1902; Assoc. Prof. Physics and Math. Acadia Univ. (N. S.)
 Jordan, Frederick

 Kahn, Herbert Claude, A.B. Indiana Univ. 1897; LL.B. 1901
 Keene, Charles Herbert, M.D. 1902
 Kelly, Nathan Spaulding
 Kerns, Shirley Kendrick, A.B. Univ. Illinois 1897
 *Kidder, Frederick Palmer *1900
 Kilbreth, John William, 1899
 Kimball, Lemuel Cushing, 1899
 Kimball, William Otis
 Kimmons, John Henry, S.B. Drury Coll. (Mo.) 1895; M.S. Drury Coll.
 King, Cyril Norman, A.M. 1904
 Kinnicutt, Gustav Hermann, A.M. 1899
 Knox, James Lloyd, 1900

 Lane, John Beach
 Lansing, John Ernest, A.M. 1900
 Leen, Thomas Francis, M.D. 1901

Harvard '98, Second Report

- Lemann, Walter, A.B. Tulane (La.) 1897; LL.B. 1901
 Letterle, John Michael
 Liebmann, Charles Joseph
 Ling, Louis Chauncy, LL.B. Detroit College of Law 1900
 Lloyd, David, A.M. 1901
 Lloyd, William Bross, LL.B. 1902
 Logan, Edward Lawrence, LL.B. 1900
 Long, Percy Waldron, A.M. 1900; Ph.D. Harvard
 Loud, John Adams
 Lovering, Arthur
 Lunt, Horace Fletcher, M. E. Columbia 1902
- McBurney, Henry, S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1902
 McCauley, Arthur Valerius Augustus Bernard
 McDaniel, Arthur Sumner
 McIntyre, William Gordon Stuart, A.M. 1899
 McPherson, Ross, M.D. 1902
 McVey, John Rankin, LL.B. 1901
 Maggs, Alfred Bowman, A.B. Univ. New Brunswick, 1894; A.M. 1899
 Mahon, Edward, 1901; M.D. 1902
 Malone, Edward Sylvester
 Mark, Kenneth Lamartine, A.M. 1900; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1903
 Marshall, Adoniram Judson, A.M. 1902
 Marsten, Joseph Freeman
 Martell, George Arthur, A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1897; B.D. Newton Theol. Sem.
 Marvin, Langdon Parker, A.M. 1899; LL.B. 1901
 Mason, Howard Curry, A.M. Harvard
 Maynard, Effingham
 Maynard, Richard Field
 Meacham, William Banks, 1899; A.B. Miss. College (Clinton) 1895
 Mehlinger, Albert
 Metcalf, George Putnam, LL.B. 1901
 Millard, Everett Lee, LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1900
 Millard, Ezra
 Millard, Herbert Eugene
 Millet, Frederic Strickland
 Morgan, Charles Eldridge, LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1901
 Morse, Glenn Tilley S.T.B. Episc. Theol. School, Cambridge (Mass.) 1901
 Morse, Herbert Richardson
 Morse, Tyler
- Naumburg, George Washington
 Neville, Kenneth Percival Rutherford, 1899; A.B., A.M. Queen's Kingston (Can.) 1897; A.M. 1899; Ph.D. Cornell 1901
 Newhall, Albert Hitchings, A.M. 1899
 Newhall, Guy, LL.B. 1901
 Nichols, Nathaniel Goldsmith
 Norton, Arthur Orlo, S.B. 1897; A.M. 1899; Instr. Hist. and Art of Teaching
 Odde, John Alvin Lawson
 Osborne, Roy Wallace
 Otis, William Kitchen, LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1901
- Packard, Frederick Henry, M.D. 1902
 Paine, Randolph, LL.B. 1901
 Palfrey, Francis Winslow, M.D. 1902
 Palmer, Honoré, 1899
 Palmer, Potter
 Pappenheimer, Alwin Max M.D. Columbia 1902
 Parke, Raymond Tasker, A.M. 1899; LL.B. 1901
 Parkhurst, Laurence Henry
 Parrott, Alfred Francis, A.M. 1899; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1903
 Parsons, Percy Fowler
 Patterson, Henry Sells
 Payson, Charles Clifford
 Perkins, James Handasyd
 Perkins, Norton, LL.B. Columbia 1901
 Philbrick, Hazen Pierce, A.M. 1899
 Phillips, Eben Fenimore
 Pickhardt, Ernest Wilhelm Sutton, LL.B. N. Y. Law School 1900; A.M. Columbia 1902; Ph.D. Columbia 1904
 Pierce, Starr MacGregor
 Pitman, Edward Franklin
 Player, Preston, S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1901
 Porter, William Howard
 Powers, Edward Dennis
 Prentiss, John Wing
 Prescott, Henry Dudley, M.D. 1902
 Putnam, Ralph, M.D. 1901
- Rand, Waldron Holmes
 Reber, Charles Edgar, 1899; A.B. Ursinus Coll. (Pa.) 1893; A.M. Ursinus 1895; Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit. Ursinus Coll.
 *Redpath, Leon Wallace *1905
 Reed, William Howell, A.M. 1899
 Reynolds, Arthur Warren
 Reynolds, Howard Hunt, A.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1895; A.M. 1899
 Rice, Alexander Hamilton, M.D. 1904; Fellow Roy. Geogr. Soc. (London)

Members of the Class

- Rice, John Clark, LL.B. 1901
 Richards, Henry Howe
 Riggs, Austen Fox, M.D. Columbia 1902
 Roberts, Hiram Hall
 Roberts, William Frederick, M.D. 1902
 Robertson, Carl Trowbridge
 Robinson, Beverley Randolph, LL.B. Columbia 1901
 *Robinson, Herman Foster, LL.B. Columbia 1901 *1903
 Robinson Moncure
 Robinson, Samuel, M.D. 1902.
 *Rooney, Paul Daniel, A.B. St. Francis Solanus (Ill.) 1895; St. Louis Univ. (Mo.) 1896; A.M. St. Francis Solanus 1899 *1906
 Rosenthal, Stephen Brooks, LL.B. 1901; A.M. 1901
 Rust, Paul Drummond
- Sanborn, Edwin Luther
 Saunderson, Henry Hallam, A.B. Hamline (Minn.) 1896; A.M. 1901
 Sawyer, Philip Brett
 Scott, Hugh Davids
 Scull, Guy Hamilton
 Seaver, Oscar Heidel
 Sessler, David, A.B. Tulane (La.) 1897; LL.B. 1901
 Shaw, Edward Pearce, A.M. 1899
 Shaw, James Ebenezer Norton, LL.B. 1901
 Sheafe, Charles Minot, LL.B. 1901
 Shortlidge, Jonathan Chauncey, A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1896
 Slade, Charles Parker
 Smith, Curtis Nye
 Smith, Frederick Phillips
 Smith, Harry Shepherd, A.M. Brown
 Smith, St. John, A.M. 1899; LL.B. 1901
 Smith, Vine Harold, LL.B. 1903
 Snow, William Leonard, A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1894; A.M. 1900
 Spencer, Arthur Weightman
 Spencer, Vivian, A.M. 1899; LL.B. N. Y. Law School 1902
 Sprague, Albert Arnold
 Stanley, Harry Rufus
 Starbuck, Eric Arthur
 Stearns, Robert Thomas, M.D. 1902
 Stensland, Theodore
 Stephenson, Henry Thew, .BS. Ohio State Univ. 1894; Asst. Prof. Eng. lish Indiana Univ.
 Sterling, Frederic Augustine
 Stevens, Edmund
- *Stewart, John Walker, A.B. Grove City (Pa.) 1896; Prof. Eng. Grove City Coll. *1899
 Stillman, Charles Chauncey
 Stone, Benjamin Heywood
 Stone, Robert Bowditch, LL.B. 1901
 Stout, Ralph, LL.B. N. Y. Law School 1900
 *Stover, Roy Walter, S.B. State Univ. Iowa 1896 *1898
 Stowell, Ellery Cory
 Sulloway, Richard Woodbury
 Swann, John Butler
- Taft, Stephen Swift
 Teevens, John Joseph
 Thayer, John Mowry
 Thompson, Frederick Henry, Jr., M.D. 1903
 Thurston, Edward Sampson, A.M. 1900; LL.B. 1901
 Tilden, Calvin Sylvester, LL.B. 1901
 Tirrell, Edwin Van Deusen, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1901
 Tobey, George Oakes, LL.B. 1902
 Tonks, Oliver Samuel, A.M. 1899; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1903
 Towner, John De Koven
 Trapp, Richard Alfred
- Underhill, Samuel Graham, M.D. 1901
 Utassy, George von
 Utter, Robert Palfrey
- Valentine, Joseph Loring
 Vaughan, Frank Apthorp, S.B. 1900
 Vincent, Beth, M.D. 1902
 Vose, Louis Ellis
- Wadsworth, Eliot
 Waldo, Fullerton Leonard
 Wallace, Allen
 Ward, George Cabot
 Wardwell, Henry Fitch
 Warner, Eugene
 Warner, Roger Sherman, LL.B. 1902
 Waterhouse, William Eben
 Waters, Edward Austin, LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1903
 Watson, George Holdredge, 1899
 Weaver, William Edgar
 Wells, Philip Bartlett, A.M. Columbia 1899; A. M. Harvard 1906
 Westcott, Frank Perley
 Wheelock, William Hawzhurst
 White, Frank Chute
 Whitford, Robert Atwood
 Whitney, Louis Lincoln, A.M. 1899
 Willard, Nelson Walcott, A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1896; Prof. Greek Knox Coll.

Harvard '98, Second Report

Williams, Benjamin Franklin
Williams, Creighton Hamilton, A.M.
1899
Wood, Clement Biddle, A.M. 1899;
LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1901
Wood, Howard, A.M. 1899
Wood, John Freeman
Woodridge, Francis, LL.B. 1900
Woods, Carleton Magoun
Woodward, William, A.M. 1899; LL.B.
1901

Wright, Charles Irving, LL.B. Univ.
of Calif. 1903
Wright, Frederick Richter, LL.B.
Univ. of Denver, 1902

Yerkes, Robert Mearns, A.B. Ursinus
Coll. (Pa.) 1897; A.M. 1899; Ph.D.
(Philos.) 1902

Zeller, Augustus Pfaffen, A.B. Univ.
Kansas 1895

B. S. DEGREE HOLDERS

Allen, Lyman Richards
Armistead, Daniel Webster Appleton

Blevins, Albert Henry
Burgess, Edward Guyer, Jr.
Butler, James Allen

Clark, Thomas Welcome
Clarke, John Gray

Davis, Edwin Greeley

Edgell, Fred Victor

Faber, Henry Burnell
Field, Samuel Bartlett
Fraprie, Frank Roy, S. M. Harvard

Gibbs, David, Ph.D. Clark University,
1906

Hanna, Albert Smith
Hastings, Theodore Mitchell
Hawkins, Don P.
Holmes, Howard Fowler, M. D. Har-
vard 1901

Irvin, Effingham Townsend

Jones, Isaiah Tobey

Kendall, Hugh Fessenden, S. M.
Harvard
Koch, Waldemar, Ph.D. Harvard,
1900

Libbey, Joseph Harold

Massa, Robert Falconer, B. A. Oberlin
Meader, Herman Lee

Nazro, William Edward Coffin, B.A.S.
Harvard, 1897

Procter, John Robert

Rich, Edwin W.
Rich, Walter Sears
Ring, Henry Constant

Spalding, Roger, M.D. Harvard, 1902

Tozier, Charles Herman, M.D. Har-
vard

Verveer, Emanuel Louis

Walker, Alexander Stewart
Whitfield, Henry Davis
Willcutt, Joseph Nichols
Wood, John William, Jr.

SOCIALLY CONNECTED

Abbott, George Harcourt
Abercrombie, William Chilton
Abrams, Maurice Daniel, LL.B. Boston
University

Baars, John Ernest
Bampton, George Frederick, A.B.

Denver University; M. A. Tufts
College
Bancroft, Hugh, A.B. 1897; A.M.
1898; LL.B. 1901, Harvard
Belt, Edward Jones
Bennett, Charles Henry
Bibber, Harold Thornton

Members of the Class

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|
| Bigelow, Louis Hery | *1897 | Elliot, John Seaver |
| Blackburn, George Northrup | | Ely, Charles Hardy |
| Bown, Charles Elmer | | Everett, Albert Hewlett Sands |
| Boyd, James Edward, Jr. | | |
| Bradlee, Dudley Hall, Jr., S.B. | 1903 | Fahnestock, Clarence |
| Harvard | | Field, William Lusk Webster |
| Briggs, Clay Stone, LL.B. | Yale | Fincke, Benjamin Clarke |
| University | | Fish, William Sampson |
| Brine, Lewis Rowe | | Fiske, Charles Norman, M.D. |
| Brine, William Percival | | Harvard |
| Brockway, Robert Ormiston, M.D. | | Frazier, Moses Leonard |
| Long Island College Hospital, | | |
| Brooklyn, N. Y. | | Gardner, William McClintock |
| Bronson, Charles Webb | | Gerteis, Louis |
| *Bronson, George Gordon | *1906 | Gibbs, John Mellen, Jr. |
| Brower, Daniel Roberts, Jr. | | Gierasch, Paul Franz Julius |
| Brown, Fred Phillips | | Giese, Alexander Franklin |
| Browne, George Albert | | Gifford, Arthur Poole |
| *Bumpus, Edward Avery | *1901 | Gile, William Waitt |
| Bunting, James Ernest | | Glycerio, Clovis, In Arts & Manu- |
| Burdett, Harold Corthell | | factures by Polytechnic School at |
| Butler, Thomas Jefferson, LL.B. | Univ. | S. Paulo, Brazil, in 1902 |
| of Michigan | | Gordinier, Clarence, Henry |
| Byrnes, Edward | | Grosh, Jerome Emil |
| | | |
| Cabot, Norman Winslow | | Hardenbrook, Frederick Lampman |
| Carris, Lewis Herbert, B.L. | Hobart, | Harper, Fletcher |
| 1898 | | Haskell, Guy Butler |
| Carter, Edgerton Charles, M.D. | | Hatch, Arthur Edwin |
| Cornell University Medical School | | Hawman, Edward Harbeson |
| Chalfin, Paul | | Hayward, Philip, LL.B. |
| Chandler, Benjamin Martin | | Cincinnati |
| Childs, Herbert Howard | | Law School, 1899 |
| Chisholm, Frederic George, LL.B. | | Hazlett, Samuel |
| Harvard Law School, 1901 | | Hennen, William Davison, M.D. |
| Clark, Charles Arthur | | Colum- |
| Clark, Edward Lewis Center | | bia Univ. N. Y. |
| Collier, Robert Joseph Felon, B.A. | | Herman, Henry Penniman |
| Georgetown, D. C. 1904 | | Hill, Hamilton |
| Conklin, Mark MacDougall | | Hinds, Samuel Southey, LL.B. |
| Cook, Newell Cheever | | New |
| Corbin, Lawrence Paul | | York Univ. 1897 |
| *Crapo, Chester Frederick | *1905 | Holden, Willard Malcolm |
| Crawley George Waldo | | Holt, Ralph Warren |
| Creighton, Eben | | Holway, Arthur Huntington |
| Crocker, Alfred Armstrong | | Hosking, Arthur Nichols |
| Crocker, Frank Longfellow | | Howard, William Davis Merry |
| Cropley, Jacob Howard | | Howell, Alfred Van Buren |
| Crossley, Frederic Beers, LL.B. | North- | Hoyt, William Welles |
| western Univ. | | Huntington Howard Rowland |
| Curtis, Alfred Lester | | Hurley, Charles Ambrose |
| *Cutting, Edward Warren | *1897 | Hurt, George Fletcher, |
| | | |
| Daly, Arthur | | Jackson, Robert Fuller, B.S. |
| Davidge, Francis Stewart | | Inst. of Tech. |
| Davis, Philip Shackford | | Jackson, William Harold |
| Dudley, Henry Stuyvesant | | Jennings, Alfred Toof |
| Dumaresq, Jordan | | Johnson, William Alan, Ph.B. |
| | | Ill. |
| | | Wesleyan Univ. |
| | | |
| | | Kellogg, Spencer, Jr. |
| | | Kennett, John Durand |

Harvard '98, Second Report

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Lake, Frederick William, M.D. Univ. of Penna. 1901
 Leavitt, George William
 Legg, Arthur Thornton, M.D. Harvard, 1900
 Libbey, Arthur Allen
 Long, Percy Carr
 Look, Jerome Bonaparte
 Lowell, W. Holbrook, M.D. Harvard Medical School
 Lyman, Herbert</p> <p>McChesney, George H., Jr.
 McClintock, John Tilton
 *McCune, Earl Vivian *1906
 McIntyre, Frederic May, LL.B. Univ. of Tennessee, 1903
 McJennett, John Francis
 McNeil, John Leo
 Mallory, Winslow
 Manning, Charles Bartlett
 Manning, Charles Frederick
 Marshall, John Francis
 Martin, Louis Henry
 *Miller, Willard E. *1901
 Mills, Charles Eddington
 Monks, Lester Hawthorne
 Morey, George Palmer
 Morton, Benjamin Alexander, LL.B. Univ. of Michigan Law School 1903
 Moulton, John Babcock
 Myer, James Walker, M.D. Harvard</p> <p>Newhall, George Thomson
 Newell, Gerrish
 Newton, Frederick Maurice
 Nichols, Harry Gilbert
 Nicholson, Ulysses Homer
 Noble, George</p> <p>Otis, W. Irving</p> <p>Paine, Charles Edwin
 Pence, James Harry
 Perry, Edwin Brewster
 Pettijohn, George
 Pierpont, George Walker
 Pierson, Ralph
 *Pilling, Arthur Thomas *1897
 Popper, Arthur William
 Porter, Lee
 Powell, Oscar Littleton
 Prall, Ralph Taylor
 Prunyn, Edward Lansing</p> <p>Rabinovitch, Israel Euclid
 Reynolds, Hallet</p> | <p>Records, William Henry
 Reed, Franklin Weld
 *Regan, Charles Francis *1897
 Reynolds, Hughes Turnley
 Richards, John Bradford
 Richardson, Willie Henry LaClaire
 Robinson, Ernest William
 Robinson, Porter Osgood
 *Rogers, Joseph Moulton, D.M.D. Univ. of Denver, 1903 *1903
 Russell, Harry Browning</p> <p>Sawin, Fred Dana
 Sawyer, Gordon Lodge
 Scammell, John Kimball, B.S. McGill Univ. Montreal (P.Q.)
 *Scanlan, Charles Stuart *1902
 Schwarzenberg, Eugene Merton
 Scott, Worthington, A.B. Ohio Wesleyan Univ. 1892
 Serex, Frederic, A. B. Boston Univ. 1892
 Shaw, Henry Milton
 Shepard, Edward Olcott, Jr.
 Shepard, Rutherford Mead
 Shepherd, Hugh Leslie, B.D. Missouri State Normal; LL.B. Harvard
 Shwab, Felix Emile
 Smithwick, Harold
 Spargo, Edwin Baker
 *Sprague, James Herbert *1897
 Spring, James Wheelock, LL.B. Harvard, 1897
 Stackpole, William
 Stearns, John Burnham
 Stuart, Jesse Paulmier Whiton-</p> <p>*Talbot, LeRoy Herrick *1904
 Tompkins, Thomas Davies
 Tonjoroff, Svetozar Ivanoff</p> <p>Wertheimer, Benjamin Samuel
 *Wheeler, Stewart Wadsworth *1898
 White, Ernest Devereux, A.B. Harvard 1904
 Whittall, Matthew Percival
 Wilder, Henry Merrill, B.A. Bowdoin 1893
 Williams, Charles Hoyt
 Williams, Herman Warner
 Wilson, Francis Cushman, LL.B. Columbia Law School
 Wise, Arthur Heston
 Wood, Nathan Robinson
 Wood, Sabine Wallingford
 Woodruff, Henry Mygatt
 Woods, Andrew Salter</p> |
|--|--|

Harvard '98

RECORD OF THE CLASS

1898-1907

WILLIAM ABBE

Son of CLEVELAND ABBE and FRANCES MARTHA (NEAL) ABBE. Born at Washington, District of Columbia, June 27, 1877. Prepared for college at Washington, District of Columbia, High School, and Phillips Exeter Academy.

After three years in the Columbia Law School and a short summer trip abroad, I went down to my old home in Washington, intending to practise law. Spent a year there in the office of Birney & Woodard, carrying a collateral course in the George Washington (then Columbian) University, which resulted in an LL.M. at the end of the year. I took a position on the editorial staff of the Lawyers' Coöperative Publishing Co. of Rochester, New York, on January 1, 1903. Married in the spring of 1904, to Louisa Hart Howson, of Wayne, Pennsylvania. Frances Abbe, born in the spring of 1905. After three years of confining work with the Lawyers' Coöperative Publishing Co. I have just taken the position of managing clerk in the New York law offices of Howson & Howson.

JAMES MARLAND ABBOTT

Son of JAMES C. ABBOTT and PHILENA ABBOTT. Born at Lowell, Massachusetts, September 15, 1875. Prepared for college at Phillips Andover Academy.

Spent one year in the Harvard Law School, and the following fall entered the brokerage office of A. S. Guild, Lowell,

Harvard '98, Second Report

later Prescott Bank, Lowell, and thence to the brokerage house of Arthur S. Leland & Co., Boston. A year later (1902) I became ill, and for two years had to live an out-door life. In January, 1904, I returned to the brokerage business and opened an office in Lowell, representing Jackson & Curtis, 19 Congress Street, Boston, and am doing a general investment business in stocks and bonds. I am unmarried and have held no important offices, etc.

HENRY ADAMS 2d

Son of CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS and MARY (OGDEN) ADAMS. Born at Quincy, Massachusetts, July 17, 1875. Prepared for college at Groton School.

(Not heard from.)

***HOWARD MACY ADAMS**

Son of EDWARD LIVINGSTON and EMILY (MACY) ADAMS. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, March 4, 1876, and died at Staatsburgh-on-Hudson, March 5, 1905. Prepared for college at Mr. Hopkinson's School, Boston, and entered with the class of '98 in the fall of 1894.

During his college course he became a member of the Fencing Club, Yacht Club, Golf Club, H. A. A., Harvard Advocate, Institute of 1770, D. K. E., and the Hasty Pudding Club. After receiving his degree with the Class he entered the employ of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., and later the brokerage house of Devens, Lyman & Co., Boston. This work proved to be too confining and in order to be in the open air more he entered the real estate office of Whittier & Bro. His health, however, continued to decline, and he went to the Adirondacks. This change, however, proved of little benefit, and so in November, 1904, he went to the home of his uncle, Mr. William B. Dinsmore, at Staatsburgh, where his death occurred, from consumption, on March 5, 1905. At the time of his death he was a member of the Harvard Club (N. Y.), the Boston Athletic Association, and Light Battery A. M. V. M.

Record of the Class

JOHN ADAMS

Son of CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS and MARY (OGDEN) ADAMS. Born at Quincy, Massachusetts, July 17, 1875. Prepared for college at Groton.

In February, 1899, I left Boston with my brother, Henry Adams, and went out to Lewiston, Idaho, where we were interested in a number of enterprises. It was interesting for awhile, the place being on a boom, but the bottom dropped out in about a year, and after awhile I drifted off to Portland, Oregon, where I was for a time. Later I went to Colorado, being sent there about some coal land; and then for a year I cruised about the West, ending finally at this place in 1902 and going into the employ of the United Zinc and Chemical Co.

KARL ADAMS

Son of MELVIN O. ADAMS and MARY C. ADAMS. Born at Cohasset, Massachusetts, August 7, 1875. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School and Hopkinson's.

In the summers during my course at the Harvard Law School I worked as ticket agent on a railroad running out of Boston, and by hard persistent work I rose to the position of director. On graduating from the Law School I opened offices for the general practice of the law at 634-638 Tremont Building, Boston, and have been at it ever since.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER ADAMS

Son of ROBERT ALEXANDER ADAMS and MARY (RILEY) ADAMS. Born at Chicago, Illinois, September 10, 1870. Prepared for college at Pinkerton Academy, Derry, New Hampshire.

In the fall of 1898 he went to Brooklyn, New York, and entered a law office. He finished the year teaching in the Brooklyn Latin School. In 1899 he went to the University of Illinois as instructor in rhetoric, and remained two years (1899-1901), meanwhile studying law privately and at the

Harvard '98, Second Report

University of Michigan Law School during the summer of 1901 and 1902. In the fall of 1902, he was admitted to the Bar in Illinois and began practising law in Chicago. For two years he lectured at the Illinois College of Law, in Chicago; and for 1905-06 was appointed Professor of the Law of Torts, meanwhile continuing practice. Married, December 26, 1904, at Thornton's Ferry, New Hampshire, to Blanche Spalding Griffin (Wellesley '98), and has one son, William Byron Adams, born October 10, 1905. Has published a pamphlet on "Bills to Remove Cloud from Title," and an address on "Nathan Hale." Received the LL.B. degree from the Illinois College of Law, June, 1903.

RAYMOND KING ALBRIGHT

*Son of JOHN J. ALBRIGHT and * . . . LANGDON ALBRIGHT. Born at Washington, District of Columbia, November 8, 1875. Prepared for college at Berkeley School, New York City.*

I went to work in the fall after leaving college, and since then have been connected with various concerns, the bulk of my time being spent with the Buffalo Bolt Company. I am not married and have lived at home.

GORDON ALLEN

Son of EDWARD AUGUSTUS ALLEN and EUGENIA SOPHIA ALLEN. Born at Sherborn, Massachusetts, February 5, 1877. Prepared for college at Friends' Seminary, New York City.

I have been in architects' offices since '98, first from '98 to 1903 with Peabody & Stearns, then with C. K. Cummings, and then with Cram, Goodhue & Ferguson. This last year I have held the Fellowship in Architecture at the American School at Athens, making a study of the Asklepieion.

FREDERICK LOTHROP AMES

Son of FREDERICK LOTHROP AMES and REBECCA C. AMES. Born at North Easton, Massachusetts, July 23, 1876. Prepared for college at Groton School.

On leaving college, I spent six months in the law school and then took rather an extended trip in the South. In the fall

Record of the Class

of 1899 I entered the office of Oliver Ames & Sons Corporation, at North Easton, Massachusetts, manufacturers of shovels, and was there two years learning the business. After that, in 1901, I took offices in the Ames Building, Boston, and have been there ever since, being interested in quite a number of different enterprises. On May 31, 1904, I married Miss Edith Callender Cryder, daughter of Duncan Cryder of New York, and we have one son, Frederick Lothrop Ames, born May 1, 1905.

OAKES AMES

Son of OLIVER AMES and ANNA COFFIN RAY AMES. Born at North Easton, Massachusetts, September 26, 1874. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School, Boston.

At the end of the four years which I passed as an undergraduate in the class of '98, I entered the Graduate School of Harvard University and devoted one year to research work in Botany, receiving at the end of that time the degree of Master of Arts. In 1899 I was appointed Assistant in botany, and subsequently Instructor, and Assistant Director of the Botanic Garden. In May, 1900, I married Blanche Ames, at Lowell, Massachusetts. Our family consists of one daughter and two sons. In connection with my work for the University I established, at North Easton, Massachusetts, a botanical laboratory, and devoted part of my time to original investigations. Although my interests were for the most part centred in morphological studies and in the problems of heredity and hybridity, circumstances arose which directed my energies toward systematic botany and orchidology, and much of my time since 1899 has been given to the study of orchids. Aside from my endeavors to ascertain the evolutionary development of the orchid family, and to explain obscure relationships among the numerous species that compose that vast and complex natural order, I have been called on to identify and to describe the specimens obtained during explorations and travels in tropical countries. When the Philippine Islands came into the possession of the United

Harvard '98, Second Report

States, and a department devoted to the sciences was established at Manila, I undertook to identify for the Philippine Government the orchids brought in by government collectors, my work being done on dried specimens sent to my laboratory at North Easton. From time to time I have made expeditions to Cuba and Florida in search of material to extend my knowledge of the sub-tropical orchid flora of the western hemisphere, and to study the production of improved sugar cane obtained by cross-fertilization. The autumn of 1905 I passed in London, England, where I carried on my studies at the British Museum and at the Kew Herbarium.

GEORGE DECATUR APPLETON

Son of GEORGE BATTERMAN APPLETON and MARIA ELIZA APPLETON. Born at Brighton, Massachusetts, July 1, 1875. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School.

Entered the office of Tucker, Anthony & Co. in August, 1898, and am still in their employ. On February 20, 1904, I married Miss Josephine C. Walker of Brockton, Massachusetts, and we have had no children.

FREDERICK SHERMAN ARNOLD

Son of CHARLES N. ARNOLD and CAROLINE SHERMAN ARNOLD. Born at Poughkeepsie, New York, May 21, 1871. Prepared for college at Riverview Military Academy, Poughkeepsie, New York.

From 1898 to 1899 I was a student in the General Theological Seminary, New York, and from 1899 to 1901 a student in the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Massachusetts. I was ordained deacon in 1901 and priest in 1903, by Bishop Potter, in Poughkeepsie, New York. I have been curate in Grace Chapel, New York (1901-02), Church of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie, New York (1903-05), and, at present in Mount Calvary Church, Baltimore, Maryland.

Record of the Class

BENJAMIN CUTTER AUTEN

Son of EDWARD AUTEN and MARIA LOUISA CUTTER AUTEN. Born at Princeville, Illinois, April 20, 1870. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover.

For a year after graduation I was with the Bank of Auten & Auten, at Princeville, Illinois. Then I came to Carthage, Missouri, and spent a year and a half at odd jobs. In the spring of 1901 I decided to take up the work of fruit growing, and since that time have been superintending the development of an eighty-acre orchard at Oronogo, Missouri. I am a member of the Carthage Choral Society, the Missouri State Music Teachers' Association, the Missouri State Horticultural Society, the American Pomological Society, and the American Apple Growers' Congress.

CHARLES HAMILTON AYRES, JR.

Son of CHARLES HAMILTON AYRES and SERENA THAYER MARTIN AYRES. Born at Spotswood, New Jersey, October 10, 1874. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire.

After graduating in June, '98, I was made instructor in Physics in Harvard. From the fall of '98 to the spring of '01, I was registered in the Graduate School. In 1901, on receiving the doctors degree, I left the Graduate School, but continued to teach in Harvard and Radcliffe. In the fall of '02 I entered the Law School at Harvard, and in June, 1900, was graduated therefrom. Since July 1, 1905, I have been practising law at 27 William Street, New York City.

PAUL VALENTINE BACON

Son of GEORGE ANDREW BACON (Brown '67) and SUSAN LYMAN HILLMAN BACON. Born at Syracuse, New York, February 14, 1876. Prepared for college at Cambridge Latin School.

In July, 1897, I came to Chicago and entered the shipping department of Allyn and Bacon. In the fall I began work

Harvard '98, Second Report

on the road and have since been a travelling man. In June, 1898, I returned to Cambridge to get my degree, and have been back several times since, the pleasantest being the second triennial. The only other things of note that have happened to me were two long vacations: the first from December, 1900, till August, 1901, spent chiefly in France and Germany; the second from October, 1904, till August, 1905, spent mainly in Greece, Italy, and England.

JOHN WARREN BAIL

Son of GEORGE WARREN BAIL and ELIZABETH BUTTS BAIL. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, July 24, 1875. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.

I entered the Harvard Medical School in the fall of 1898, but did little work, not taking my first year examinations owing to ill-health. Returned in the fall of 1899 and continued until June of 1902, passing all examinations except one. From July, 1902, to June, 1903, I was doing medical work in the Boston City Hospital. I was given degree M.D., Harvard, 1903. I settled in Brookline in November, 1903, where I have since remained.

WILLIAM WILSON BAKER

Son of WILLIAM GAY BAKER and MARIANNA WILSON BAKER. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, December 19, 1876. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.

Studied for three years in the Harvard Graduate School, and received the degree of Ph.D. (in classical philology) in 1901; was Instructor in Latin in Harvard and Radcliffe for the next three years; then, and still, associate professor of Greek at Haverford College.

Married Mertie Gay Collins at Elkhart, Indiana, July 5, 1901; have two children: Ruth Wilson and Donald Gay.

Record of the Class

MILTON SANFORD BARGER

Son of SAMUEL F. BARGER and E. JENNIE BARGER. Born at New York City, 1876. Prepared for college at Westminster School.

After leaving college in June of 1898 I entered the employ of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company, and having gone through nearly all the departments I was appointed assistant treasurer in June, 1904. In March of 1906 I was appointed treasurer of the New York and Harlem, and am at present holding both offices as well as assistant secretaryship of both companies. I have had no time to travel, and have only had one vacation since I started work.

LE BARON RUSSELL BARKER

Son of GEORGE GARDNER BARKER and ANNA WARE BARKER. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, November 17, 1874. Prepared for college at Milton Academy, Milton, Massachusetts.

I have been a cranberry grower ever since I graduated, but generally spend my winters away from Plymouth.

ROBERT McNAUGHTON BARKER

Son of FREDERICK W. BARKER and ADELAIDE KING BARKER. Born at Syracuse, New York, June 12, 1874. Prepared for college at Syracuse, New York.

After leaving Harvard was engaged in the printing and advertising business in Syracuse, New York. He spent considerable time in the South in 1900, and in 1901 he was ranching in West Texas and New Mexico. From 1902-5 he was in the advertising department of Swift & Company, Packers, in Chicago, Illinois. In the latter part of 1904 he travelled through New Mexico, Arizona, and California. In April, 1905, he resigned from Swift & Company to accept a position with Albert Frank & Co., general advertising agents of New York.

He has contributed to various magazines and newspapers articles upon economic and sociological problems, also on hunting and other sports.

Harvard '98, Second Report

CHARLES ALANSON BARNARD

Son of HENRY EELLS BARNARD and MARY ANNA (MOORE) BARNARD. Born at Plattsburgh, New York, November 3, 1874. Prepared for college at the Plattsburgh High School.

Was graduated from Harvard with the degrees of A.B. and LL.B. Admitted to the bar of New York in 1901, and the next year became acting City Judge of the City of Plattsburgh and chairman of the Municipal Civil Service Commission, which positions he held for two years. Unmarried.

ALLAN FOSTER BARNES

Son of ALBERT MALLARD BARNES and EMILY L. BARNES. Born at Somerville, Massachusetts, October 6, 1875. Prepared for college at Cambridge Latin School.

My first four years after graduation were spent in the Harvard Medical School, after which I was surgical house officer at the Massachusetts General Hospital for about a year and a half. Since then I have been practising medicine here in Cambridge, close to alma mater, and still so young and unsophisticated that I am often taken for an undergraduate.

***DAVID PARK BARNITZ**

*Son of *Rev. SAMUEL B. BARNITZ and ELIZA (PARK) BARNITZ. Born at Wheeling, West Virginia, June 24, 1878. Prepared for college in Public Schools and private lessons at Des Moines, Iowa.*

In 1882 his family moved to Des Moines, Iowa, and as a youth he attended the public schools in that city. In 1893 he entered Midland College at Atchison, Kansas, and graduated from there in 1897. He then entered Harvard University, and received the degree of A.B. in 1898 and the degree of A.M. in 1899. While at Cambridge he was made a member of the Oriental Society.

After receiving his A.M. degree he returned to Des Moines and pursued his literary work.

He died very suddenly from heart trouble October 10, 1901.

Record of the Class

ROBERT LE MOYNE BARRETT

*Son of SAMUEL EDDY BARRETT and ALICE (BRUSH) BARRETT.
Born at Chicago, Illinois, 1871.*

(Lost.) When last heard from was in China.

JAMES STEWART BARSTOW

*Son of PELEG NEIL BARSTOW and ELIZABETH PURINGTON
(STEWART) BARSTOW. Born at Gardiner, Maine, March 12,
1876.*

(Not heard from.) When last heard from was an editor
of *The Kansas City Star*, Kansas City, Missouri.

EDMUND BLAKE BARTON

*Son of EDMUND MILLS BARTON and ABIGAIL BLAKE BARTON.
Born at Worcester, Massachusetts, October 30, 1874. Prepared
for college at Worcester Classical High School.*

During the school year 1898-99 I taught at St. George's School, Newport. About half the succeeding school year I taught at the Berkeley School, New York City, and had charge of the boarding department. At Christmas, however, I was obliged to resign on account of an injury to a crippled leg. I spent the last half of that school year (1899-1900) in Cambridge, nursing my injury, and doing a little graduate work. In May I was married to Miss Madeline Lidstone of Cambridge. That fall I accepted a position at Milton Academy, but again gave up work for an operation upon my knee. The year 1901 I spent in Folsom, New Mexico, Colorado Springs, and Washington, District of Columbia, doing some tutoring, but no serious teaching. In March, 1902, I was elected superintendent of schools for the towns of Auburn and Sutton in Central Massachusetts. My practical experience in that position was most valuable. But constant circuit-driving and country school inspection proved too much for my crippled leg, and with much reluctance I resigned in the spring of 1904. Mr.

Harvard '98, Second Report

Charles Stone, of the Stone School, Boston, then asked me to organize a Lower School for him, in which work I am now engaged.

WILLARD STREETER BASS

Son of GEORGE HENRY BASS *and* * MARY LOUISE (STREETER) BASS. *Born July 27, 1876.*

Has not answered. When last heard from was teaching in Chicago. Care of Francis W. Parker School, Chicago, Illinois.

HORACE FREEMAN BATES

Son of CHARLES FREEMAN BATES *and* MARY KIMBALL BATES. *Born at Quincy, Massachusetts, December 21, 1875. Prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy.*

After graduation in June, '98, I decided to become a school teacher, and became principal of the Jeffersonville High School, Vermont. The following summer I attended the Harvard Summer School, taking a course in Pedagogy under Professor Hanus. Then with a desire to see life in different States I taught in the Burlington Academy, Burlington, New Jersey; became principal of the Glen Ridge High School, New Jersey; and was professor of English at Claverack, New York, in the Hudson River Institute.

In the fall of 1903 I became principal of the High School, Berwick, Maine, which position I held for two years. On January 23, 1904, I married Miss Mary Amsden Sayward, Smith College, 1901. We have one child, Mary Amsden Bates, born December 26, 1904.

For the present I am principal of the High School at Brewster, Massachusetts.

JAMES ALBERT BATTIS

Son of JOHN BATTIS *and* SARAH PIERCE BATTIS. *Born at Salem, Massachusetts, October 17, 1876. Prepared for college at the Salem High School.*

Since leaving college I have taught school at the Allen School, West Newton, Massachusetts; Cayuga Lake Acad-

Record of the Class

emy, Amora, New York; Hamlet Lodge School, Pomfret, Connecticut; and the Hackley School, Tarrytown, New York. For two summers, in connection with Mr. A. H. Newhall, Harvard '98, I have had a summer camp for boys at Belgrade Lakes, Maine. Last summer, however, I attended the Harvard Summer School.

GEORGE CHARLES BEALS

Son of CHARLES LEAVITT BEALS and HARRIET (BROWN) BEALS. Born at Winchendon, Massachusetts, May 4, 1876. Prepared for college at Worcester Academy.

In real estate since 1898.

FREDERICK LYMAN BEECHER

Son of CHARLES McCULLOCH BEECHER and ANNA JOHNSON BEECHER. Born at Bridgeport, Connecticut, August 27, 1876. Prepared for college at Haverhill High School and Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts.

Upon leaving college I entered the office of the British Columbia Mills Timber & Trading Co., of Vancouver, British Columbia (the largest lumber concern in Western Canada), as office boy, and started to learn the business from the beginning. In course of time I became stenographer, then invoice clerk, then shipper for one of the branch mills, and now have full charge of all the car business for the three mills comprising the company. This covers the business side of my experience.

Socially I have not had time to belong to any clubs, but have occupied my spare time in the exercise to be derived from tennis and cricket in the summer, and hockey in the winter. On these clubs I have held various offices, and now am one of the vice-presidents of the Hockey Club.

SCOTT EUGENE BEER

Son of FERDINAND BEER and EMMA FRIEDLANDER BEER. Born at New Orleans, Louisiana, February 10, 1878. Prepared for college at Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Since leaving college I graduated at Harvard Law School in June, 1901.

Harvard '98, Second Report

I then returned to my native city, New Orleans, Louisiana, and qualified for practising my profession in Louisiana.

Since that time I have remained in New Orleans, Louisiana, where I am practising as an attorney at law and a notary public.

HENRY JAMES BENNETT

*Son of HENRY STANLEY BENNETT and LYDIA SOPHIA HER-
RICK BENNETT. Born at Nashville, Tennessee, June 13, 1875.
Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massa-
chusetts.*

The fall after graduation I entered the Andover Theological Seminary, and studied there for three years. While in the Seminary I applied to the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions to be sent to China. While in college I worked for the Chinese in Boston almost every Sunday for three years, and that was the way I became interested in them. But when I applied to the Board, the Boxer troubles were not entirely over, and the Board asked me to go to Japan instead. I started for Japan October 23, 1901, and got to Kobe about November 13, reaching Tottori November 19. The first two years in Tottori were spent mainly on language study, but I had English classes for the students in the Middle and Normal Schools of Tottori, and a class for five Middle School teachers. The Japanese language, especially the writing, is very complicated. The Japanese use the ideographs which the Chinese use, of course giving them Japanese sounds, and to read easily, one has to know three or four thousand of these ideographs. I set out from the beginning to learn these ideographs, and have learned about two thousand, but even yet I am not able to read fluently. Still I expect to keep at them until I learn them. During the first two years I was in Tottori I took two tours with Mr. Bartlett (my colleague in the Tottori station), one of about forty miles to the west, to a place called Kurayoshi, and one to a place about twenty-five miles to the east, called Yumura. When the last tour was made there was about two feet of snow on the ground, and the tour had to be made on

Record of the Class

foot, in some places the snow being so deep that it came in over the top of high rubber boots. When on these tours I have to sit on the floor in Japanese hotels, or houses, and eat rice with chop-sticks, just as the Japanese do. I don't mind the food very much, but it is hard work to sit on the floor for a week. During the first year or two I was not able to do anything in Japanese, but I was able to do more or less evangelistic work by teaching English in Bible-classes. I also found my violin useful in touring.

In the spring of 1904 Mr. and Mrs. Bartlett left Tottori for a year's furlough in America, and it seemed unwise to leave me alone in Tottori, so I was asked to go to the Doshisha College, in Kyoto, to teach English, as a substitute for Mr. Lombard, who was returning to America for a year of study. I left Tottori in March, and began my work of teaching in April, continuing until the middle of June. I taught English prose, poetry, composition, and commercial correspondence.

The next fall I was asked to locate in Okayama, and for two years — until the summer of last year, I worked there in co-operation with Dr. and Mrs. J. H. Pettee, Miss Adams, and Miss Wainwright. While there I had several English Bible-classes, a Christian Endeavor Society of some boys from the Okayama Orphanage, and a music class in a slum school, in a district called Hanabatake, the school being under the supervision of Miss Adams. Occasionally I had to make tours to Tottori. When off on such tours, a large part of the touring had to be done in jinrikishas (a two-wheeled cart, big enough for one person to sit in, and pulled by a man. A good runner, in one day, with an early start, can pull an average sized man about fifty miles in a day). After a year in Okayama I returned to America (June, 1905), and was married to Anna Woodruff Jones, in Germantown, Pennsylvania, and in the fall I returned to Japan and resumed work in Okayama. But at our last Mission meeting, it was voted to ask Mrs. Bennett and me, accompanied by two other lady missionaries, to come back to Tottori, and reopen the work there. We came here last September, and found the church without a pastor. Since we reached here we have been try-

Harvard '98, Second Report

ing to get a pastor for the church, and have been trying to help the people in their efforts to raise money for a new church building.

Tottori is 20 miles from the nearest railroad station (the station is on a short road running along the west coast of Japan), 50 miles from the nearest railroad taking us to the east coast, and 63 miles from the station we go to when going to Kobe. When we go to the railroad, we have to go by jinrikisha, the longest trip taking us about a day and a half. The nearest foreigners that we know of, outside of the city, are 60 miles or more away. Here in the city, including ourselves, there are four Americans, and one or two Frenchmen.

FRANCIS HORACE BIGELOW

Son of HORACE H. BIGELOW and ADELAIDE E. (BUCK) BIGELOW. Born at Worcester, Massachusetts, February 8, 1875. Prepared for college at Worcester High School.

After leaving college I went into the envelope business for a year, leaving it in the spring of 1900 on account of ill health. Since then I have been engaged in caring for and developing my father's real estate in and around Worcester.

In October, 1898, I married Edith Jourdan Bigelow, of Worcester, and I have two children, both girls.

I have not entered politics or any of the sterner features of life, preferring by diligent exercise to retain some semblance of my former self in the simple restful ruralness of Worcester, Massachusetts.

WARREN DANIELS BIGELOW

Son of CALVIN BIGELOW and LUCY C. (DANIELS) BIGELOW. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, November 20, 1875. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School, Massachusetts.

In the fall of 1898 I entered the Graduate School at Harvard, taking courses in the Greek department; receiving an A.M. at Commencement, 1899. October, 1899, matriculated at Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Connecticut, for a three years course in Theology. The first year of a Divinity course is unusually severe, with five hours a week in Hebrew.

Record of the Class

The rigors of Hebrew were mitigated by the pleasure of life at Yale. During my three years at Yale occurred two great events for the University: the inauguration of President Arthur T. Hadley in 1899, and the Bi-Centennial in 1901. Yale lacks the complete and efficient organization as a University for which Harvard and its honored president are justly credited; and Yale is located in the Provincial State of Connecticut, where life and work abide within conservative boundaries.

There are often advantages in taking professional courses elsewhere than at the university where college courses were pursued. The Yale faculty give Harvard men a royal welcome, but do not expect the impossible, for they do not find Harvard men giving up their loyalty to their alma mater, whatever good fortune may do for Yale athletics.

In February, 1902, the faculty of Yale Divinity School offered me the Dwight Fellowship for one year of post-graduate theological study abroad. At the same time I received a call from the Third Congregational Church in Guilford, Connecticut, to become its settled minister. Because of a previous graduate year at Cambridge the fellowship was declined, and returned into the funds of Yale University; and the call to a pastorate accepted.

October, 1902, I was ordained and installed at Guilford. Guilford, sixteen miles north from New Haven, on Long Island Sound, one of the first settlements after New Haven, is a historic Connecticut town, abounding in large trees, built about a central green, one quarter of a mile in length. It is a residential community, with many old substantial houses, and several stately residences. Guilford was the birthplace and home of the poet, Fitz-Greene Halleck, and of William H. H. Murray, of Adirondack fame. The old Stone House, the oldest house in the State, and one of the oldest in the country, is now a State Museum, opened daily, and yearly visited by many tourists. In the town are six churches. The Third Congregational Church separated from the first Congregational Church in 1843, and was founded by a company of Abolitionists who had the doors of the

Harvard '98, Second Report

First Church closed against them and their speakers. It has always had the vigor and energy of a new enterprise. With about three hundred members this church to-day has the promise of a New Haven suburb for its assistance.

LINDSEY EATON BIRD

Son of LEWIS J. BIRD and ELIZABETH EATON BIRD. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, April 25, 1874. Prepared for college at the Roxbury Latin School.

See Class '97 Report. Received degree with '98, but prefers to be identified with '97.

HAROLD BLANCHARD

Son of JOHN ADAMS BLANCHARD and LAURA DUNCAN BLANCHARD. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, January 30, 1877. Prepared for college at St. Mark's School, Southboro.

After graduating, attended Massachusetts Institute of Technology in second year and till middle of third year, taking the course in Naval Architecture.

In April, 1901, went to San Francisco and worked for nearly two years in the Union Iron Works of that city both as a draughtsman and in the yard as a ship fitter.

On my return in April, 1903, I worked for a short while with the Fore River Ship & Engine Co., Quincy, Massachusetts.

Subsequently decided to give up my profession, travelled, and did nothing for some time, and am now, with another man, managing Boston Branch Office of the firm of Harde, Bonner & Co., 15 Wall Street, New York, members New York Stock and Cotton Exchanges. Left Harde, Bonner & Co., in March, 1906, and became associated with Sargent & Fairchild, members of the Boston Stock Exchange.

***HENRY JOSEPH BLOCK**

Son of JOSEPH BLOCK and ELIZABETH (BOASBERG) BLOCK. Born July 20, 1877. Prepared for college at Heathcote School, Buffalo, New York.

(* Dead.) Any information concerning Block will be gratefully received by your secretary.

Record of the Class

AARON LEOPOLD BLOOM

Son of LEOPOLD BLOOM and BORBIT FLEROCHER BLOOM. Born at Chicago, Illinois, January 25, 1876. Prepared for college at Harvard School, 21st and Madison Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

My life is entirely uneventful. I am associated with my father in the real estate business. I was at one time in the New York Stock Exchange.

ROGER SHERMAN BOARDMAN

Son of SAMUEL WARD BOARDMAN and SARAH ELIZABETH (GREENE) BOARDMAN. Born at Auburn, New York, November 7, 1876. Prepared for college at Maryville College and Preparatory School.

After graduation taught mathematics in Henry College, Campbell, Texas, for one year, 1899-1900, and Latin and mathematics in the Oklahoma Presbyterian Academy, Newkirk, Oklahoma, for two years, 1900-2. The two years following he spent in tutoring and private study in Bloomfield, New Jersey, and since February 1, 1904, he has been in the employ of Ginn & Company, educational publishers, as a proof-reader on text-books in languages and some other subjects.

THOMAS BOND

Son of JAMES BOND and ELIZABETH LYON BOND. Born at Baltimore, Maryland, March 26, 1877. Prepared for college by Chapman Maupin, tutor, Baltimore, Maryland, and at St. John's College, Annapolis, Maryland.

In the fall after graduation I rested in a sickbed for a month, then saw Ben Dibblee's team trounce Yale at New Haven, and a week later began work on the *Baltimore News*. Two years I served in various positions there and two more was Sunday editor of the *Baltimore Herald*.

In the fall of 1903 I started the publication of the *Annapolis (Maryland) Chronicle*, a four-page daily in a town of 10,000 sleepers. The dignity of ownership had to yield to the necessity of my being editor-in-chief, reporter, editor of the woman's page, printer, consulting engineer for the

Harvard '98, Second Report

pressroom to induce the machinery to run again about twice a week, bookkeeper, stenographer, advertising solicitor and writer, job printing designer, jollier of irate callers, and target for profanity. My principal compensations were free shows, free dinners, the pleasure of calling a man a liar in print without incurring a libel suit, and of being declared by the court in a charge to the grand jury to be a sensation monger, obtaining a modern charter for the town, and success in so exposing the acts of the ruling political machine in the county that, at the last elections, its candidates were among the "also rans." I had a lively experience in a graveyard.

At one time I played the rôle of Cupid. When my clerk ran away and was married to a student from the West and the boy's father bore the bridegroom back to Indiana, away from the weeping bride, I made peace for her with the old man and escorted her a third of the way to her new home. That was my closest approach to a romance.

In June, 1905, I sold the *Chronicle*, and after a visit to Cambridge went on the *Washington Times*. Life there was delightful until February. Then, having to handle practically everything the paper printed about the White House wedding, I almost made up my mind to quit the business. But the lunchrooms raised prices a day or two afterward and forced me to continue.

In April, 1906, I went to Syracuse, New York, and became manager-editor of the *Syracuse Journal*. Was married April 25, 1907, to Lida Virginia Kirk.

WARD BONSALL

Son of * JOEL SHARP BONSALL and MILLIE VAUGHAN BONSALL. Born at Salem, Ohio, June 22, 1874. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts.

After leaving college in '98, I spent two years at home in Salem, Ohio, where I worked in the Buckeye Engine Company's plant.

In September, 1900, I entered the Harvard Law School, where I graduated in June, 1903.

Record of the Class

In October, 1903, I entered the law office of William M. Hall, in Pittsburgh.

In January, 1904, I was admitted to the bar of Allegheny County, and have since been admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, and of the Federal courts in that district.

I remained in Mr. Hall's office until September 1, 1905, when I opened an office of my own at 410 Bakewell Building, Pittsburgh, where I am still located.

In June, 1905, I was married to Mary Adrienne Chipman, in Boston. We are now residing at 5714 Elgin Avenue, Pittsburgh.

I am a member of the Harvard Club of Pittsburgh and of the University Club in that city.

GEORGE WINTHROP BOUVÉ

Son of GEORGE FRANCIS BOUVÉ and ABBIE FRANCES BOUVÉ. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, March 30, 1875. Prepared for college at Hale's School, Boston.

Upon graduating from college I went to work in a stock broker's office and have been in the brokerage business ever since.

On July 1, 1906, I entered into a partnership with Herbert A. Tucker (Amherst, '82) and Bartlett H. Hayes, under the firm name of Tucker, Hayes & Co., for the carrying on of a general brokerage and investment business.

HENRY INGERSOLL BOWDITCH

Son of EDWARD BOWDITCH and LUCY R. BOWDITCH. Born at Albany, New York, November 18, 1874. Prepared for college at Groton School.

A four-year course of medicine followed my A.B. degree. It was completed in 1902, when I received the M.D. from Harvard. As usually occurs with recent graduates I tried for hospital appointments. I first took six months at the Boston Children's Hospital, and on finishing my term went to the Boston City Hospital, where I served for two years, — a period which can in no way be compared with any other in

Harvard '98, Second Report

my existence. It was a time where much more intimate friendships were made and sealed. November, 1904, I had the good fortune to go abroad and studied under the German professors in Vienna. There H. D. Prescott and Eric Johnson went, and we three spent a most enjoyable four to six months. About May, 1905, I went to London, and after a pleasant summer came home to settle down. Now I am at work assisting a specialist in children's diseases and enjoying my existence in Boston muchly.

HORACE BOWKER

Son of WILLIAM HENRY BOWKER and CHARLOTTE JANETTE BOWKER. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, May 13, 1877. Prepared for college at Stone's School, Boston.

After a year spent in the Law School devoted to business law, entered the manufacturing department of the Bowker Fertilizer Co., as a laborer at their Elizabethport, New Jersey, plant.

In January, 1901, after a year and a half at Elizabethport, was transferred to Cincinnati, Ohio, as assistant superintendent of a new plant of the same company. In October, 1901, was made superintendent, and on October 16, same year, married Adelaide Kent Greene of Cambridge.

In July, 1902, was made general superintendent of the Bowker Co., and ordered to New York. Before the transfer was completed the company sold out to the American Agricultural Chemical Company (known as the fertilizer trust), and at my father's request, I resigned and returned to Boston to look after his private affairs for a few months. On August 3 of that year my first child was born—a girl. In March, 1903, I moved to Philadelphia to become assistant treasurer of Baugh & Sons Co., the largest independent fertilizer concern in this part of the country.

On February 16, 1904, my second child was born—a boy. In June of the same year left Baugh & Sons Co. to go into the bond business, a very good opportunity to do so having presented itself. In August, same year, left

Record of the Class

for a four months trip to the Pacific coast to look up various western water-power enterprises. January 15, 1905, third child was born — a girl.

In September, same year, entered into partnership with W. G. Audenried, Jr., of Philadelphia, under the firm name of Audenried & Bowker, for the purpose of carrying on a general banking and bond business, with offices at 400 Drexel Building, Philadelphia. While market conditions have not been altogether propitious, especially for a young house, yet we have been able to make some little headway, with excellent prospects for the future.

ALBERT AUGUSTUS BOYDEN

Son of ALBERT W. BOYDEN and ELLEN R. BOYDEN. Born at Sheffield, Illinois, April 10, 1875. Prepared for college at Knox Academy and College, Galesburg, Illinois.

One year after leaving college I went on the staff of *M'Clure's Magazine*, where I remained seven years: three years I was art editor, and the last two years there was managing editor. In July, 1906, I went to the *American Magazine*.

JOHANNES LASSEN BOYSEN

*Son of HANS BOYSEN and *MATHILDA (LASSEN) BOYSEN. Born February 20, 1871. Prepared for college by Professor G. F. Barnard, Tutor, at Minneapolis, Minnesota.*

(Not heard from.) When last heard from was assistant professor of German in Syracuse University, Syracuse, New York.

GEORGE HERSCHEL BREED

*Son of *FRANK MELVILLE BREED and CLARA ELLA BREED. Born at Lynn, Massachusetts, April 30, 1875. Prepared for college at Lynn Classical High School.*

Taken sick with typhoid fever during his mid-year examinations in his Senior Year, his attendance at college was ended abruptly. He received his degree, however, with his class that June.

Harvard '98, Second Report

In the fall of 1898 he entered the office of his father who was engaged in the retail coal business in Lynn, Massachusetts. When the business was incorporated under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in April, 1899, he was made treasurer of the company. Associated with him were his father, Frank M. Breed, as president, and his brother, Melville Breed, a classmate in college, as secretary of the company.

On June 16, 1903, he was married, in the town of Holden, Massachusetts, to Louise Frances Morse, daughter of Stillman F. Morse, of Jefferson, Massachusetts. There has been born one child, a daughter, Frances Morse Breed, who was born in Lynn, Massachusetts, on November 21, 1904.

He was elected a member of the Lynn School Board in the fall of 1903 and, at the expiration of his term on January 1, 1907, will have served in that capacity three years.

MELVILLE BREED

*Son of *FRANK MELVILLE BREED and CLARA ELLA BREED. Born at Lynn, Massachusetts, December 2, 1876. Prepared for college at Lynn Classical High School.*

After leaving Harvard in 1898 I entered the employ of a coal and wood concern occupying a wharf owned by our family, and remained there for about a year and a half. Then, with my father and brother, we bought a new piece of property, and started a wholesale and retail coal and wood business as a corporation under the laws of Massachusetts. I occupied the position of secretary until the death of my father in January of 1905, and then assumed the position of president, in which capacity I am still serving.

I have never entered any fraternal organization or undertaken to mix in politics of any kind.

On June 21, 1905, I was married to Miss Elizabeth Coolidge Spinney of Lynn.

Record of the Class

NATHANIEL POPE BREED

*Son of *BOWMAN BIGELOW BREED and HANNAH POPE BREED. Born at Lynn, Massachusetts, February 18, 1874. Prepared for college at Lynn Public Schools.*

After attending Harvard College for three years, in which time I completed the amount of work necessary for the degree of A.B., I obtained a "leave of absence" for my last year, and entered the Harvard Medical School.

During my medical course I worked in the out-patient departments of the Boston City and Massachusetts General Hospitals, and spent more than the required time in the out-patient department of the Boston Lying-In Hospital. My summer vacations were spent in a local bank, as the state of my finances demanded that kind of recreation.

Graduating from the Harvard Medical School in June of 1901, I entered the Lynn Hospital as house officer for one year.

In August, 1902, I started active practice at my present address, 9 Washington Square, Lynn, Massachusetts, with general practice a necessity, but with surgery as my aim.

In October, 1902, I was appointed to the surgical out-patient staff of the Lynn Hospital, and for the two following years was appointed one of the visiting physicians to the Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Lynn, Massachusetts.

In the summer of 1903 I attended a course in Orthopedic Surgery given at the Children's Hospital, Boston, by Doctor Bradford.

June 21, 1904, I was married to Effie Young Thomson, of Lynn, Massachusetts, who had attended the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Massachusetts. A daughter was born to us June 9, 1905, to whom we gave the name of Dorothea Breed.

Outside of my profession, my activities have been chiefly concerned with the local Young Men's Christian Association. I have been on the Board of Directors since 1904, and have also served as their Medical Director since that time.

As a member of the Finance Committee for the current

Harvard '98, Second Report

year I have been greatly interested in the progress of a new building that is to house this very important Lynn institution. I have also obtained recreation and much pleasure from my connection with the Lynn Oratorio Society, having served on the Board of Directors since 1904.

This society is giving to the people of Lynn a chance to hear the best of music by the best of artists supported by a grand chorus.

HENRY KELLY BRENT

*Son of *CHARLES SCOTT BRENT and ELIZABETH TODD (YOUNG) BRENT. Born at Paris, Kentucky, June 19, 1876. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover.*

After graduation I entered the Harvard Law School. Illness in February of my third year terminated my studies, and in June I was able to take only two examinations. Am short three courses for my law degree.

Was abroad the summer of 1901.

1901-2, managed the "Harvard Union," then in its first year.

August, 1902, went to Baltimore, Maryland, where I was engaged as superintendent, Burglary Insurance department, of United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co., until December 31, 1904.

January 1, 1905, to July 15, 1905, was with the Equitable Life at its Home Office, 120 Broadway, New York. Resigned my connection with the Equitable on account of insurance upheaval.

January 1, 1906, became associated with the banking and brokerage firm of Kissel, Kinnicutt & Co., 1 Nassau Street, New York.

When in college I was interested in sociological and political subjects. In Boston I was an instructor at the News Boys' Club, Howard Street. In Baltimore I became a member of the Society for the Protection of Children from Cruelty and Immorality, and have now affiliated myself with the New York organization of the same name.

I am a frequent attendant at the Madison Square Republi-

Record of the Class

can Club, and am much interested in the municipal ownership question, and various reform movements; also the abolition of tariff upon Philippine products, more careful immigration inspections, and naturalization laws.

If I ever marry and have a son I shall send him to Harvard; shall give him some discretion as to choice of studies, but direct the general choice myself; shall also advise him to work a damned sight harder than I did.

LELAND EMERSON BRISTOL

*Son of CICERO LATHROP BRISTOL and * MARY JANE (WEEKS) BRISTOL. Born at Omaha, Nebraska, September 24, 1875. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover.*

The years 1898-1901 were spent in the Law School, with so many of our classmates, unmarked by anything except hard work, and a gradual decline in health, which the succeeding years have failed fully to rehabilitate. The winters of 1902 and 1903 I spent with relatives in Columbia, Missouri, doing little real work, in the hope of rebuilding my health. The next year I spent in the law office of Beardsley, Gregory & Kirshner, in Kansas City, and in 1904-5 I returned to the Law School for a post-graduate year, with the idea of fitting myself to teach law. My physician advised me to try a year of Western ranch life at the end of the school year, so I came to Babb, Montana, at the foot of the Rocky Mountains. I am pleased to report that the change has done me great good.

For the coming year I have accepted an assistant professorship of Law at the University of Missouri.

HENRY GILBERT BROOKS

Son of JOHN HENRY BROOKS and LUCRETIA GILBERT BROOKS. Born at Milton, Massachusetts, January 16, 1875. Prepared for college at Milton Academy and Hopkinson's School.

After leaving college I was for some three years with 'Almy & Co., cotton brokers, Boston, first as clerk, later as their agent at New Bedford.

After leaving Almy & Co., I went with E. A. Shaw & Co., cotton buyers, Boston, and was for several years at

Harvard '98, Second Report

New Bedford for them. Later I became a partner of E. A. Shaw & Co., and returned to Boston where I expect to be for some time.

LAWRENCE ALLYN BROWN

Son of CHARLES H. C. BROWN and ELLEN FRYE BROWN. Born at Chelsea, Massachusetts, March 29, 1876. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School.

He entered the Harvard Law School in the fall of 1898, graduated in 1901, and was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in September 1901. Since that time he has practised law in Boston, and has been associated with the following attorneys: in 1901, 1902, and 1903, with Roger F. Sturgis, Esq.; in 1904 with Moses P. White, Esq. At present he is associated with Messrs. Benner & Foster, with offices numbered 1117-1121 in the Old South Building, Boston.

REGINALD WOODMAN PLUMMER BROWN

Son of NELSON H. BROWN and JULIETTA I. BROWN. Born at South Braintree, Massachusetts, March 13, 1876. Prepared for college at Newton High School.

I have been attending closely to business except in the fall, when I have assisted in coaching the Harvard Varsity Football Team.

SEAEVER BURTON BUCK

Son of CYRUS MILLETT BUCK and LYDIA ANN (WHITTLE) BUCK. Born at Greenwood, Maine, March 22, 1869. Prepared for college by S. B. Buck during a period of five years of teaching and business.

On graduating in 1898, decided to study law, and spent the next year in Harvard Law School. In August, 1899, he decided to give up the study of law and return to his inherited profession of teaching, which he had pursued, with slight interruptions, since the age of eighteen. In September of the same year he came to Tarrytown, New York, to join Rev. Theodore C. Williams, Harvard, '76, in the beginnings of Hackley School. The school then numbered two masters

Record of the Class

and two boys; it now numbers fourteen masters and eighty-five boys. He has since continued at Hackley as Senior Master and teacher of English. In September, 1900, he married Annie Kittredge Allen of West Newton, Massachusetts. Their only child, a daughter, Caroline, was born February 12, 1906. Buck is just as poor as ever, but he is trying to be honest, and is mighty well content.

CHARLES CALDWELL BULL

Son of ALPHEUS BULL and JENNIE CALDWELL BULL. Born at San Francisco, California, in 1877. Prepared for college at Belmont, California.

After being mustered out of the Rough Riders in 1898, he went west and took up mining. He has been in the East on several occasions, and was heard from at the Harvard-Cambridge boat race, and later as being in Paris.

FRANCIS RAMON BURKE

*Son of *WALTER BURKE and *GRACE (GORDON) BURKE. Born at Montreal, Canada, March 27, 1877. Prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts.*

Entered Harvard Medical School in 1897. In 1898 went into business. Re-entered Harvard Medical School in 1900. Graduated in 1903. Appointed House Officer (on surgical service) at Carney Hospital, South Boston, Massachusetts, August, 1903, to December, 1904. Since leaving the hospital has been associated with John A. Gordon, M.D., in Quincy, Massachusetts, practising medicine. In February, 1906, was appointed on the medical and surgical staff of Quincy City Hospital.

VIVIAN BURNETT

Son of SWAN MOSES BURNETT and FRANCES HODGSON BURNETT. Born at Paris, France, March 14, 1876.

When last heard from was living at 1770 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, District of Columbia.

Harvard '98, Second Report

GEORGE BARRETT BURRAGE

Son of WILLIAM WIRT BURRAGE and FRANCES MARION BURRAGE. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, July 16, 1875. Prepared for college at Cambridge Latin School.

Immediately upon leaving college started to go abroad on a year's trip around the world. Just upon leaving, however, my father was stricken with apoplexy, and I gave up the trip so as to be with him. About July 1 I went into his office to run the business during his sickness. He was a lawyer, but devoted his time exclusively to his trusteeships, being trustee for some twenty-five estates. For almost two years, or until the middle of July, 1900, I managed his trusteeships for him, putting in the last few months in transferring these trusteeships to his successors, as he was so ill that it was evident that he could not take up his work again. In the middle of July, 1900, I went into the Library Bureau in Boston as head office boy, with a fine lot of three muckers under me. Was rapidly promoted, being given charge of the janitor three weeks later. Progress after that was somewhat slower, getting no new additions to my force for some time. In the course of the next two years and a half I filled the position of superintendent of construction and purchasing agent. In February, 1903, came to Chicago to take charge of the Western end of the business. In June, 1903, the business of the Library Bureau west of Buffalo was intrusted to a separate corporation called the Library Bureau of Illinois, of which I was given charge. Since then I have continued my work in the Library Bureau, being its treasurer and general manager. Have kept out of politics, which is a hard thing to do in Chicago, and have devoted my time very largely to original research work in strikes, etc. Research work was not undertaken voluntarily, but for the same reason that I used to do more or less research work at college. In April, 1905, married Mary Alice Fenton, daughter of William T. Fenton, of Chicago. Do not know of anything else that is interesting, because although all the facts relating to myself are of intense interest to me personally, I realize that the rest of the class may not have that keen interest in the same.

Record of the Class

HENRY DAVIS BUSHNELL

Son of JOHN BUSHNELL and SUSAN SELLERS BUSHNELL. Born at Parker's Landing, Pennsylvania, May 28, 1875. Prepared for college at Leal's School, Plainfield, New Jersey.

In the fall of 1898 I entered the New York Law School, and took the regular two-year course, in the second year gaining some practical experience in an office concurrently with the Law School lectures. In June, 1900, the degree of LL.B. was presented, and shortly after, in the same month, I was admitted to the Bar of New York State. This did not carry with it overburdening wealth, and from that time until March, 1903, the time was spent in the usual manner in getting experience. It was not unpleasant, therefore, to be called to Pittsburg as assistant attorney for one of the largest oil producing companies in the field, and I went there, taking charge April 1, 1903. The work required is general corporation advising, and the direction of litigation in the hands of local attorneys in the field, mainly in the State of West Virginia. The position has presented various matters of a gratifying importance, the organizing and superintendence of an Employees' Benefit Association being perhaps the most interesting, in these days of discussion concerning labor and capital. After becoming established in Pittsburg, I was married, in June, 1903, in Alexandria County, Virginia, with Miss Edith Taber Johnson, of Washington, District of Columbia, who died in Pittsburg, May, 1904, in giving birth to a daughter. The baby, Edith Johnson Bushnell, is now keeping house for me at 1131 St. Clair Street, Pittsburg, and will meet all comers. Business associations have been very agreeable in Pittsburg, and opportunity has been offered to meet a number of the active men of the city. I am inclined to consider as among "positions of honor or trust," called for by the Secretary for his card catalogue, places on the boards of directors of various oil and natural-gas companies, one being the Hazelwood Oil Company, at present the "oldest living" oil-producing company in existence, although relatively a small one. In spite of all present activities the old days at Cam-

Harvard '98, Second Report

bridge never lose their joy in retrospect, and I await the stories of the fellows with anticipation of great pleasure.

LAWRENCE SMITH BUTLER

*Son of *PRESCOTT HALL BUTLER and CORNELIA STEWART BUTLER. Born May 14, 1875. Prepared for college at Browne & Nichols, Cambridge.*

After graduating from Harvard I spent three years at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, following the course in architecture, but did not take a degree there, as I was only a special student; since then I have been working at architecture in the École des Beaux Arts in Paris, and am still studying here. Lately I have taken up singing also, by no means as a career, but simply as a pastime, and I have been studying with Monsieur Jean de Reszke.

HILARY ROBERT BYGRAVE

Son of HILARY BYGRAVE and AMY BYGRAVE. Born at Hudson, Massachusetts, November 25, 1877. Prepared for college at Browne & Nichols, Cambridge.

I finished my course in the Law School, after graduation from college. Upon graduating from the Law School I was associated with the law firm of Matthews & Thompson for two years. Since that time I have practised law by myself.

JOHN DOUGLAS CAMPBELL

Son of JOHN CAMPBELL, M.P. and ENA MUNDY CAMPBELL. Born at London, England, July 12, 1880.

Hunting in Northern and Western Canada, '99-'00; South African War, '01-'02; The Pomfret School, '03.

RICHARD HIGH CARLETON

*Son of *CHARLES GUY CARLETON and FANNY HIGH BLODGET (remarried). Born at Chicago, Illinois, September 8, 1875. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.*

I must acknowledge with contrition that I am among the 266 as yet unrecorded sheep in your flock. I trust that our color is not jet black. Not having examined my own life from

Record of the Class

an editorial viewpoint before, I find it difficult to discover any salient incidents in my career, but in accordance with your request give you the few facts which, though sounding probably tame, have made my life thus far a very happy one. The years since leaving college have been divided almost exactly: four years in Boston followed by four in New York, where I now live, all of which time I have been working with the firm of Blodgett, Merritt & Co., dealers in bonds. The start with a salary of \$150 a year gave me some interesting ideas on the importance of young college graduates in the business world, but after a period of adjustment I have found a growing interest in the problems presented, and hope for many years of usefulness in my chosen field. In the line of sports my interest has centred in tennis, and although I have not been at liberty to play as much as I should have desired, I have still always been an enthusiastic follower of the game. In the summer of 1903 I did my best work when I reached the semi-finals at Newport and had the pleasure of being ranked in the "First Ten." Last year, on the twenty-seventh of May, I married Juliet Buck, of Montana, and since then a daughter has been born to us. We are now living in an apartment in the city, but my desire has always turned towards the country with its beauty and its freedom, and I am hoping that any future class record will find me writing from a country home. As time goes on I appreciate in growing measure the opportunities for acquaintance which we enjoyed during our college course. Friendships, which in those days were founded principally on a basis of good-fellowship, have during these last eight years developed and deepened through the unfurling of character, and have become to me a lasting joy.

ASHTON LIVERMORE CARR

Son of GEORGE EDWIN CARR and MARTHA FRAMES (WATTS) CARR. Born at Melrose, Massachusetts, July 16, 1876. Prepared for college at the Melrose High School.

In August, 1898, I accepted a position in the transfer department of the State Street Trust Co., Boston, and have

Harvard '98, Second Report

been connected with this company ever since, being now (March, 1906) the treasurer. In 1900 I was married and have had one boy, born in 1902. He is now preparing to enter college with Harvard '19 or '20. The above covers my entire history for eight years — the Simple Life, is it not?

ALMY MORRILL CARTER

Son of JOHN RUEL CARTER and ELIZABETH PARKINSON WHEELER CARTER. Born at Woburn, Massachusetts, October 23, 1877. Prepared for college at the Woburn High School.

After taking my A.M. in 1899, I went to Constantinople, where I taught three years in Robert College. This interesting experience was followed by three months of teaching in a Baptist coeducational boarding-school in New Jersey. The contrast between teaching in Turkey and in the United States was so great that I was glad to accept a position which was offered me in the Princeton University Library. There I stayed until June 1, 1904, when I took charge of the library connected with the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. I now write my name A. Morris Carter, and intend to drop the A. presently.

FRANK BURTCHAELL CARTER

Son of CHARLES NEWMAN CARTER and MARGEANNAH CARTER. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, September 28, 1876. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School.

In June '98 organized the Greendale Chemical and Electric Lighting Co. in Needham, Massachusetts. The following year was appointed superintendent. In 1900 was elected secretary of the Newton Co., Watertown, Massachusetts. August, 1903, sold the electric business of Needham to the Edison Co., of Boston, and took a position with the latter in the Isolated Light and Power department. In June, 1905, was appointed assistant superintendent of the above department. In October, 1895, joined the First Corps of Cadets of Boston, and served ten consecutive years, receiving long-service medal

Record of the Class

from the State of Massachusetts, and in October, 1905, was elected honorary member of above organization. Was married to Katherine E. Bailey on June 9, 1906.

HUBERT LAZELL CARTER

Son of JAMES RICHARD CARTER and CARRIE GILES CARTER. Born at West Newton, Massachusetts, November 30, 1877. Prepared for college at Newton High School.

In the fall after my graduation I obtained a position in Boston with Carter, Rice & Co. Corporation, wholesale paper dealers. At present I am one of their salesmen. I am a member of Company A, First Corps of Cadets, M.V.M., and of the Newton Club, Newton, Massachusetts. On June 7, 1906, I was married to Miss Edith H. Adams, of West Newton, Massachusetts.

RICHARD BURRAGE CARTER

Son of JOHN W. CARTER and HELEN BURRAGE CARTER. Born at West Newton, Massachusetts, April 8, 1877. Prepared for college at Cutler's School, Newton, Massachusetts.

After leaving college I entered the employ of the Carter's Ink Company, of Boston, with whom I have remained. In the interest of the company I have travelled more or less in this country, and last summer, took an extended trip over Europe and the shores of the Mediterranean. My other activities have been of a semi-private character. I have been interested in the management of the Harvard Chapter of my fraternity, Theta Delta Chi, as treasurer of its board of trustees. I have also taken part in Sunday-school work, and in the management of the National Young People's organization of my church, and in the publication of their paper.

CHARLES EDWARD CASE

Son of CHARLES LYMAN CASE and LOIS (TEAGUE) CASE. Born at Des Moines, Iowa, October 12, 1875.

Address, 37 South Washington Street, Rochester, New York. Will not answer.

FREDERICK TEAGUE CASE

Son of CHARLES L. CASE and LOIS A. CASE. Born at Des Moines, Iowa, January 12, 1877. Prepared for college at Leal School, Plainfield, New Jersey.

My life since leaving college has been, briefly: three years at Harvard Law School, three years as clerk in a law office in New York City, and two years in the law business on my own account in New York City. I have not been auditor of any of the United States extra-territorial possessions, nor vice-president of any huge national bank, nor have I travelled to the chilly gold fields of Alaska or Siberia, nor to the heated realms of Mexico or Porto Rico. I have not organized Harvard clubs among the cactuses on the sandy deserts of Arizona, nor have I done any one of ten thousand other things that are ordinarily considered interesting and noteworthy in class records. My life since leaving Harvard has been that of the young attorney in New York, working at the law for the money in it, rather than for the mere pleasure of the thing or for notoriety. That means an inconspicuous, quiet, unhistoric existence, full of study of wills drawn and probated, litigations pushed or settled, and the multitude of other matters that go to make up a city law business; varied occasionally by participation in political campaigns, which are a favorite pastime among all young and some older lawyers here in New York City. My breach-of-promise, and alienation-of-affection cases, and my slight experience in the criminal courts would perhaps be of interest, but I fear would hardly be printable in the conservative class report that our hard working and conscientious secretary is planning. The rest of my practice, being along quiet and respectable lines, will interest only those concerned in it or work like it, and so must not be recounted here. Those numerous classmates of ours who have travelled far, or who have held high and varied public offices, or who have had varied and generally interesting experiences to tell about, should fill these pages; and a mere New York lawyer should only record his existence here and leave room in this class history for the history makers of the class. The place of my day-time existence is at No. 141

Record of the Class

Broadway, New York City, and there all members of the great class of '98, from whatever direction they may come, will find a warm welcome.

***WHITMAN MITCHELL CHANDLER**

Son of HORACE PARKER and GRACE WEBSTER (MITCHELL) CHANDLER. Born at Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, April 2, 1876. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School.

He entered college from the Roxbury Latin School and immediately came into prominence by reason of his good-fellowship and success in athletics. During his first year at Harvard he played on the Freshman nine and the three following years on the 'Varsity. He was a member of the Deutscher Verein, the Institute of 1770, and the Hasty Pudding Club. After graduating he entered the Law School. His death occurred prematurely, September 27, 1899, hastened, doubtless, by too severe mental work, which developed a brain trouble originating in a blow received while playing on the Harvard Nine. Throughout his college course his versatility and frankness, his natural refinement and sunny disposition, won for him a high place in the thoughts and hearts of all his friends.

RICHARD LANE CHIPMAN

Son of ADIN VERNON CHIPMAN and MARY BOSWORTH CHIPMAN. Born at Dorchester, Massachusetts, October 24, 1875. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.

Shortly after graduating I became engaged; so, naturally, I became interested in finding something that promised big and quick returns. As my chemical training, acquired by a year's work in the laboratory, gave no evidence of providing such an opportunity, I had to look around for something else. Quite by chance, in October, 1898, I ran across an opening with the firm of Geo. A. Alden & Co., Boston, importers of crude rubber, who have offices in England, Germany, and Brazil. I had to begin at the foot, of course; all great men do, sooner or later, generally in their biography only. After a few months of strenuous office work I was

Harvard '98, Second Report

put on the road as salesman. In the spring of 1901 the firm decided to open an office in Akron, Ohio, as that place was fast becoming an important centre for rubber factories. The B. F. Goodrich Co. is probably the best known. I applied for the place and was sent out there in March, 1901. In June I went to Brooklyn, New York, and was married to Margaret MacGregor. We returned to Akron and lived there until October, 1903. While there we had a daughter, Christine, born October 21, 1902. I had an opportunity, while I was in Akron, of going to Para, Brazil, for my house, with the prospect of becoming manager. I was a little slow in accepting, and meanwhile other arrangements were made. I have been thankful ever since that I did not go. The prospect of roosting forty miles from the equator on the Amazon River, in a hot-bed of yellow fever, malaria, and insects, does not look so inviting, even with a large salary attached. In the fall of 1903 our New England salesman resigned, and I came to Boston to take the position. We have been here ever since. For a year we lived in Dorchester, then went to Newton, where we still live. This year, in February, we had a second daughter, Lisbeth, who lived only two days. I still keep up my interest in out-door sports, playing golf at the Allston Golf Club. I was on the Allston tennis team in the Suburban Tennis League last year, and again this year. I also play tennis at Longwood, and at the Hunnewell Club, Newton. I spend most of my time in Boston, taking occasional short trips around New England, and about once a month take a trip to Montreal, Toronto.

THOMAS FRANCIS CHROSTWAITE

*Son of *JOHN CHROSTWAITE and *MARY CHROSTWAITE. Born at Ashley, Pennsylvania, January 6, 1873. Prepared himself for college.*

After graduation, I substituted in the public schools of Boston and taught in the Warren Evening School. In January of 1899 I was made temporary sub-master in the Warren School, Boston. In June of the same year I was elected Superintendent of Schools at Hanover, Pennsylvania, which

Record of the Class

position I held until June, 1905. While Superintendent of Schools I studied law and was admitted to the Boston Bar, February 20, 1904, and to the York County (Pennsylvania) Bar, March 4, 1905. While Superintendent of Schools I wrote a series of arithmetics known as "A Cumulative Arithmetic." On September 18, 1905, I was married to Anna May Hull, of Millersville, Pennsylvania. My father and mother are both dead, and my home and business address is now Hanover, Pennsylvania. I am now practising law in the town which I have made my home.

JOHN TAGGART CLARK

Son of PETER PERLEE CLARK and ALICE CHAMBERLAIN CLARK. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, August 18, 1874.

When last heard from was teaching Romance languages at the University of Missouri, and later at University of California.

CHARLES HENRY COLGATE, JR.

Son of CHARLES HENRY COLGATE and ABBIE S. COLGATE. Born at Somerville, Massachusetts, February 15, 1874. Prepared for college at the Somerville Latin School.

After leaving college I entered Boston University School of Medicine, matriculating in the sophomore class, and received my M.D. degree in June, 1901. While in college I served as interne at Homœopathic Medical Dispensary, and was also business manager of the school paper, *The Medical Student*, in 1900-01. I opened an office for the practice of medicine in Allston, Massachusetts, in October, 1901, after three months as assistant physician at Westboro Insane Hospital; but in January, 1903, I moved to Antrim, New Hampshire, where I had an active practice for two years and a half. I was married while in Antrim to Margaret C. Hunt, of Allston, a Boston school teacher. Wishing a larger place I bought the practice of J. C. Batchelder, in Rockland, Massachusetts, and moved there in June, 1905. I expect to make Rockland my future home, and have identified myself with its best people and interests.

WILLIAM EDWARD CONNOLLY

Son of MICHAEL CONNOLLY and MARY (LESTER) CONNOLLY. Born in Connecticut in 1874.

When last heard from was practising medicine in Dorchester.

FRANK ROGERS COOPER

*Son of * WILLIAM COOPER and LAURA JANE (WHITE) COOPER. Born in November 30, 1877. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire.*

(Lost.)

EDGAR MARSHALL COPELAND

Son of WARREN TURNER COPELAND and MARY CHIPMAN COPELAND. Born at Brockton, Massachusetts, September 10, 1875. Prepared for college at the Brockton High School.

Entered Bridgewater Normal School, September, 1898. Remained there a year. September, 1899, elected to principalship of Main Street Grammar School, Middleborough. Began fourth year — received call to principalship of Willard School, Quincy. Served here two years. Re-elected for third year, but accepted a call to be master of Mason District, Newton Centre. Serving second year now (1905-06).

JULIAN DANA DE CORDOVA

Son of JULIAN DE CORDOVA and MARY E. (DANA) DE CORDOVA. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, December 25, 1877. Prepared for college at Powder Point School in Duxbury, Massachusetts.

After graduating studied law and is now practising in Boston.

HENRY EDMUND COTTLE

Son of EDMUND COTTLE and HARRIET BELCHER COTTLE. Born at Randolph, Massachusetts, March 13, 1873. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.

During my senior year I adopted the profession of teaching and held a position in Powers Institute, Bernardston, Massa-

Record of the Class

chusetts. During this first year, I gained great versatility, teaching thirteen different subjects, two of which, astronomy and geology, I had never studied. I became the principal of a small high school the next year at Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, and the following year I came to Connecticut to become the principal of the Free Academy, Glastonbury. Here I remained for six years, and had the pleasure of seeing the school grow and develop into a public town high school, with greatly increased numbers and improved equipment. During my first year in Glastonbury I married Ella Louise Chase, B. U. '97, of Randolph, Massachusetts, my own native town. The "best man" on this occasion was Greenough, '98, and one of the ushers, Dutton, '98. Last year I accepted the principalship of the High School here in Bristol, Connecticut. Bristol is one of the very busy and prosperous large towns of Connecticut. One of my first experiences here was to be a guest of the Bristol Yale Club, where, in company with Grant, a Harvard Divinity man, I strove to uphold the dignity of Harvard. Later in the year I enrolled as a student in Yale, taking one of the lecture courses given by Yale in several towns in Connecticut for teachers primarily. One of the lecturers was Professor Phelps, who reminds me in some respects of "Copey." This work will count me one-fifteenth toward an A.M. at Yale. Last October the stork left a daughter, Louise Chase Cottle, at our new Bristol home, who has since ruled the establishment.

RUTHERFORD HAYES COX

Son of BENJAMIN HIRAM COX and EMMA LUELLA (BIRD-SALL) COX. Born May 31, 1876. Prepared for college at Franklin, Cincinnati, Ohio.

When last heard from was a student in the class of 1901 at University of Cincinnati Law School.

GEORGE FREEMAN COZZENS

*Son of * WILLIAM C. COZZENS and SOPHIA B. COZZENS. Born at Newport, Rhode Island, July 23, 1876. Prepared for college at the Newport High School.*

Harvard '98, Second Report

After graduating from Harvard I studied law in the offices of J. Stacy Brown and Wm. P. Sheffield, in Newport, Rhode Island. In 1901, upon the death of my father, I left Newport and went to New York, taking a position in the New York Life Insurance Co. I remained there about two years. In February, 1903, I went into the bond business with Mills & Co., and a year later with Dewing, Ruggles & Co. Have since become associated with Hornblower & Weeks, bankers and brokers, and am in charge of their Newport office. In November, 1904, I was married in Newport to Miss Almira A. Reynolds. We lived in New York until the following spring, when we moved to Sound Beach, near Stamford. On the sixteenth of January, 1906, a son was born. He was named George Freeman Cozzens, Jr.

JACOB REESE CROCKER

Son of GEORGE A. CROCKER and LEAH REESE CROCKER. Born at New York City, January 1, 1876. Prepared for college at the Cutler School.

He has been ill ever since he graduated from college.

MICHAEL GLEN CUNNIFF

*Son of * BERNARD CUNNIFF and MARY E. (MOONEY) CUNNIFF. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, February 7, 1875. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School.*

Served as assistant in English at Harvard for two years. Took A.M. degree in '99 on work done in senior year. In summer of 1900 went to the Democratic National Convention, and on the day before the convention was elected alternate by the Massachusetts delegation. On the last two days of the convention sat as delegate, voting on the vice-presidential nomination. From September, 1900, to June, 1901, served as instructor in English at the University of Wisconsin. Joined the staff of the *World's Work* in June, 1901, and in 1903 became managing editor. Have travelled about much in the United States, and have written articles for the *World's Work* on many subjects. Married Miss Everesta Spink, of Indianapolis, at New York in 1903, and have two children, Hilda

Record of the Class

Cunniff and Bernard Cunniff, 3d. Live on Riverside Avenue, Riverside, Connecticut; business address, *The World's Work*, 133 East 16th Street, New York City.

***BENJAMIN ROBBINS CURTIS**

Son of BENJAMIN ROBBINS CURTIS ('75) and MARY GARDINER HORSFORD CURTIS. Born at Plymouth, Massachusetts, August 13, 1878. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.

Died suddenly in Paris, France, on August 26, 1905, as the result of an operation. He was born in Plymouth, August 13, 1878, the grandson of Judge B. R. Curtis, '29, of the United States Supreme Court. He prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, entering Harvard with the freshman class in 1894. He never engaged actively in athletics during his college course, but was a member of Battery A, M.V.M. He was also a member of the Institute of 1770. After graduation he studied law at Columbia, and practised in New York, where he lived with his uncle, ex-Mayor Seth Low.

ELLCOTT DOUGLASS CURTIS

Son of CHARLES B. CURTIS and ISABEL D. CURTIS. Born at Rye, New York, September 7, 1877. Prepared for college at the Groton School.

I spent my senior year in Europe, chiefly in Germany and Italy, returning in September, 1898. Entered Columbia Law School that fall and graduated in 1901. In the fall of 1901 entered the law office of Bowers & Sands, 31 Nassau Street, New York, and remained there until April, 1906. Intend to practise on my own account after May 1, 1906, as a member of the firm of Roelker, Bailey & Curtis, at 55 William Street.

FRAZIER CURTIS

Son of GREELY STEVENSON CURTIS and HARRIOT APPLETON CURTIS. Born at Manchester, Massachusetts, July 18, 1876. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's.

For the last four years I have had trouble with my eyes and have been almost constantly out-doors. I was shipping

Harvard '98, Second Report

Texas cattle to Cuba for three years until 1906, when I started shipping work-horses to the Canadian Northwest, from Minnesota to Saskatchewan. I expect to continue in the business as long as it remains profitable.

CHARLES WINTHROP CUTTER

Son of LEONARD F. CUTTER and EMMA J. CUTTER. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, July 22, 1875. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School.

In May, 1898, I enlisted in the First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, Battery A, where I served until mustered out in November. Consequently I was not at college the last two months of my senior year, but managed to be on hand for Class Day. In the fall of 1898 I entered the Harvard Law School, where I stayed the full three years. In October, 1901, I entered the law office of Lowell, Smith & Lowell, where I remained one year. I had previously been admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in September, 1901. On leaving the above office I entered into the practice of law for myself in Boston. Last fall, October 23, 1905, I was married at St. Matthews Church, New York City, to Edith Frances Kraft, daughter of Rudolph and Sarah Franklin Kraft. Soon after my marriage I went to New Bedford, Massachusetts, to study cotton manufacturing. There I stayed until the middle of February, 1906, studying at the New Bedford Textile School, and visiting the mills. In February I came to New York City, and entered actively in the cotton goods brokerage business. I have also been admitted to practise law in New York.

PAUL ALPHONSE HENRY VAN DAELL

Son of ALPHONSE N. VAN DAELL and CLARA LISBETH VAN DAELL. Born at Louisville, Kentucky, May 24, 1877. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School.

There is little I can say in this subject that would be of interest to my classmates, as my career has been quite uneventful from the historical point of view. I adopted a business calling immediately after leaving college, to which

Record of the Class

I have adhered, in one line or another, being now with De Coppel & Doremus, brokers, at 30 Broad Street, New York.

My marriage in 1900, the arrival of two daughters, and two periods of rather serious illness through which I have passed, are the only interruptions to be recorded in the even tenor of my way since graduation.

PHILIP SPAULDING DALTON

Son of HENRY R. DALTON and FLORENCE CHAPMAN DALTON. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, December 24, 1874. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Soon after graduation I took a position in the banking house of De Foul & Co., with offices at Ponce, Porto Rico. On my return was with the wool firm of Nicholas, Dupee & Co., for a year and a half, since which time I have been with the bond house of Perry, Coffin & Burr, Boston. During the fall of 1903 I was elected a common councilman from Ward 11 and served one term. I am married and have one son and a daughter.

***ALBERT WATSON DAVIS**

Son of CHARLES EDWARD DAVIS and LYDIA (BIRCH) DAVIS. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, April 7, 1874. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School.

He entered Harvard in the fall of 1894 and graduated in 1898. During his college course he played on his class baseball team the last three years, and was a member of the Institute of 1770 and the Hasty Pudding Club.

In the early part of December, 1898, he was stricken with typhoid fever, from which he failed to recover, passing away on the twenty-third of that month, age twenty-four years, eight months and sixteen days.

ERASTUS PHILLIPS DEARBORN

Son of ERASTUS LEE DEARBORN and MARY ISABELLA (DWYER) DEARBORN. Born at North Woodstock, New Hampshire, April 24, 1877. Prepared for college at the University of Washington.

The first year after my graduation I spent in Boston in the employ of an advertising agency, and later as city sales-

Harvard '98, Second Report

man for L. Boyer's Sons of New York, handling their Myles Standish brands of spring water, ginger ale, etc. When the Boston branch was discontinued in June, 1899, I was transferred to the branch at South Duxbury, Massachusetts, but the day before leaving for that place I was called West by a telegram from my people, and left immediately, arriving in Seattle about July 12. The rest of that summer I spent prospecting and doing contract tunnel-work in the Index mining district of Snohomish County. After the heavy snows in the mountains made this work impossible, I spent the balance of the year and the first four months of 1900 in trapping marten with my father. We covered between us about thirty square miles of country in the heart of the Cascade Mountains, and with very good success. In April, 1900, I came to Seattle again and went to work for the A. Hambach Co., wholesale dealers in plumbing supplies, where I have been ever since.

JOHN AVERY DENISON

Son of GEORGE A. DENISON and ELIZABETH CHAPIN DENISON. Born at Chicopee, Massachusetts, August 17, 1875. Prepared for college at Springfield, Massachusetts, High School.

Immediately after graduating became a member of the local staff of the *Springfield Republican*. Received leave of absence in October, 1899, and was private secretary of Congressman F. H. Gillett during the session of 1898-99. Returned to the *Republican*, and in the fall of 1899 entered the Harvard Law School. At the end of the second year entered the office of Jonathan Barnes, Esq., attorney for the Springfield Street Railway Company. Admitted to Massachusetts Bar, August, 1902. October 1, 1902, entered office of Henry A. King, Esq., city solicitor. Since November, 1903, in partnership with R. A. Bidwell, '99, L. S., '02, under firm name of Bidwell & Denison.

ROBERT LAURENT DENORMANDIE

Son of JAMES DENORMANDIE and EMILY DENORMANDIE. Born at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, August 24, 1876. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School.

Record of the Class

Entered the Medical School in the fall of '98 and graduated in June, 1902. In April, 1902, I received my appointment at the Massachusetts General Hospital as a surgical house officer. In August, 1903, I began the six months appointment at the Boston Lying-In Hospital, finishing in February, 1904. I then hung out my shingle, and have been waiting more or less patiently ever since.

In the spring of 1905 I began doing the work of District Physician, being appointed by the Boston Dispensary, and also held a six months' appointment on the Gynæcological staff of the Boston City Hospital, and in January, 1907, received an appointment to the staff of the Boston Lying-In Hospital.

On April 18, 1906, I was married to Miss Alice Brown.

LEMUEL LEBARON DEXTER

*Son of *ELISHA LORING DEXTER and HARRIET WING LEBARON DEXTER. Born at Mattapoisett, Massachusetts, December 22, 1872. Prepared for college at Tabor Academy, Marion, Massachusetts.*

The only child of Elisha Loring Dexter and Harriet Wing LeBaron; the families of both having been identified with the region of Mattapoisett and Rochester for many generations. His father died in 1876 and he has always lived at the home of his maternal grandfather. Attended the public schools of Mattapoisett, fitted for college at Tabor Academy, Marion, and entered Harvard September, 1892. Was severely ill of bronchitis during the following winter and re-entered Harvard in the fall of 1894. Was graduated A.B. (cum laude), 1898; LL.B., 1901. Travelled through Europe in the summer of 1895. Married Clara Lucinda Hammond, July 26, 1899; has no children. Has resided in Mattapoisett since graduation, and held sundry town offices, being a trustee of the Public Library since coming of age and secretary of the School Committee since 1895. Spent the fall of 1905 on the Pacific coast. Is president of the Tabor Academy Alumni and a member of the Dartmouth Club

Harvard '98, Second Report

of New Bedford. Admitted to the bar in 1901; entered the office of Hitch & Sparrow, attorneys, New Bedford, in 1902; and is now engaged in the general practice of law with office, 4 Ricketson's Block, New Bedford, Massachusetts.

SMITH OWEN DEXTER

*Son of LEWIS DEXTER and *ELLEN OWEN DEXTER. Born at Nayatt, Rhode Island, July 19, 1872. Prepared for college at Providence, Rhode Island.*

Upon leaving college in 1898 I entered the Episcopal Theological School at Cambridge, where I graduated in 1901.

The following year I was assistant minister at Grace Church, New Bedford, Massachusetts. In July, 1902, I married Miss Helen P. Denison of New Bedford.

Our next move was to the State of Washington, where I served for a year and a half as missionary in the small towns of Pomeroy and Dayton. These towns lie in the great grain-growing district of southeastern Washington.

In the spring of 1904, owing to the failure of my health, we were obliged to give up our work and return to the East. Let me here add that our child was born in the fall of 1903, while we were at Dayton. After our return to the East I spent the next eighteen months in the monotony of an enforced rest, which, however, taught its own lessons.

Last fall, 1905, the grip on things came back sufficiently to let me begin my work again in Germantown, where I am now assistant minister in Christ Church.

Save for the *Bulletin* and one Harvard Club dinner at Philadelphia six weeks ago, I have been severed not only from '98 but from Harvard.

FLETCHER DOBYNS

Son of Rev. WM. A. DOBYNS and ANN M. DOBYNS. Born at Hilliards, Ohio, May 24, 1872. Prepared for college at Oberlin Academy, Ohio.

I came to Chicago in fall of 1898 and taught in the University School for one year and studied law nights. The following year I entered the law office of Washburn, Secor

Record of the Class

& Meagher, and the law school of the North Western University. In 1901 I was admitted to the bar and spent one year in the office of Winston & Meagher. The following year I was in the office of E. E. Prussing. I became secretary and attorney for the Citizens' Association of Chicago, January 1, 1903, but resigned in March of the same year to run for alderman against Honoré Palmer, and was defeated. I was then appointed assistant State's attorney for Cook County by Charles S. Deneen, and reappointed by J. J. Healey, the present State's attorney.

ROBERT DOE

Son of CHARLES DOE and EDITH HAVEN DOE. Born at Rollinsford, New Hampshire, July 21, 1875. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire.

Entered Harvard Law School in Senior year on leave of absence from college. Left Cambridge February, 1898, and did nothing until July, when I entered law office of John Kivel, Dover, New Hampshire, where I remained, with the exception of a few months, until admitted to New Hampshire Bar in June, 1901.

October, 1901, I opened law office in Dover, New Hampshire, where I am now located. I was clerk of the Dover Police Court from January, 1902, until May, 1905, when I was appointed a referee in bankruptcy under the United States District Court for New Hampshire.

CARROLL GEORGE DOLMAN

*Son of *Col. P. R. DOLMAN and *HELEN CARROLL DOLMAN. Born at Louisiana, Missouri, March 1, 1875. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire.*

After graduation, was admitted to the bar and practised law until 1903 in Butte, Montana, then removed to Southern Idaho, his present home being Hagerman. He has been engaged for the past few years in the practice of his profession and handling property interests in Idaho and Mon-

Harvard '98, Second Report

tana. He has had a keen interest in the State organization of the Republican party in Idaho, and taken part in the State conventions, although not as an office seeker.

WILLIAM RHIND DONALDSON, JR.

Son of WILLIAM R. DONALDSON and ELIZABETH L. DONALDSON. Born at St. Louis, Missouri, August 16, 1876. Prepared for college at Rugby Academy, St. Louis, Missouri.

Entered St. Louis Law School 1898; graduated 1901.

Since then in general practice of law in St. Louis in offices of father, W. R. Donaldson, Temple Building, St. Louis.

WALLACE BRETT DONHAM

Son of GEORGE E. DONHAM and S. ADDIE DONHAM. Born October 26, 1877. Prepared for college at Rockland, Massachusetts, High School.

After receiving his degree entered Harvard Law School and on passing Bar examinations received appointment in the Trust department of the Old Colony Trust Co., Boston. Later elected vice-president of that institution.

WILLIAM EDWIN DORMAN

Son of BENJAMIN HALLOWELL DORMAN and ABBIE CASH DUPAR DORMAN. Born at Lynn, Massachusetts, June 23, 1875. Prepared for college at Chauncy Hall School.

In the fall of '98 I entered the Harvard Law School, taking the three years' course, and graduating cum laude. At the same time I served as assistant in history — the celebrated *History 13* — in college, continuing in that capacity five years.

In law I have been associated with the offices of Hayes & Williams and Dodge & Carter, in Boston, all Harvard men, and am now a partner of Guy Newhall, '98, with offices in Lynn.

I am serving my second year as chairman of the Lynn School Board, and am besides of the council of the Lynn Civic League, and the Lynn Historical Society, and clerk of the Associated Charities.

Record of the Class

I am lecturer on Constitutional Law in the Boston Evening Law School, serving in the faculty with R. T. Parke and Guy Newhall, '98, and several other Harvard men.

PERCIVAL DOVE

Son of GEORGE W. W. DOVE and SUSAN C. DOVE. Born at Andover, Massachusetts, October 6, 1875. Prepared for college at Stone's School.

After graduation in June, '98, I entered a machine shop in East Boston, where the practical part of mechanics was to be learned. Later, I erected and put in operation several small plants in the Middle West, and later was engaged in mechanical experimental work in the South. I then entered the employ of a metal concern of St. Louis, but was shortly afterwards offered a position in a rolling mill near Philadelphia.

My elder son was born in August, 1904, in Conshohocken, Pennsylvania, and my second son was born in October, 1905, in Andover, Massachusetts, to which place I had returned in October, 1904. I then worked at the real estate business for a little over a year, and then was interested in brazing. I purchased a machine shop in August, 1906, and am at present engaged in operating it.

ARTHUR DuBOIS

*Son of *EUGENE DuBOIS and ANNA G. DuBOIS. Born at Staten Island, New York, January 12, 1877. Prepared for college at Staten Island Academy.*

After graduating from the Harvard Law School I was married, and in the fall of 1901 entered the law office of Henry D. Hotchkiss as clerk. I remained in that office until June, 1904, when I opened an office of my own at my present address, 135 Broadway. My practice has been varied and interesting.

On November 1, 1906, I moved to Greenwich, Connecticut, where my address is Hillside Drive, Rock Ridge, Greenwich, Connecticut.

Harvard '98, Second Report

ROBERT STEED DUNN

Son of THOMAS DUNN and KATE HUNTER DUNN. Born at Newport, Rhode Island, in 1877. Prepared for college at Newport, Rhode Island.

In 1898 I travelled through Alberta, Athabasca, and northern British Columbia, by boat and pack-train.

1898-99 I worked reporting on the *New York Commercial Advertiser*.

1899-1900 I worked reporting on the *New York Evening Journal*.

1900 I explored the Copper River Valley, Alaska, the Wrangel Mountains and Volcano; walked alone to Dawson and up the Yukon.

1900-2, reporting *New York Commercial Advertiser*.

1902 I visited Martinique and St. Vincent Islands on United States ship, "Dixie," correspondent for the *Commercial Advertiser* on the destruction of St. Pierre, etc.

1903 I attempted to climb Mt. McKinley, Alaska.

1904, in Japan, Korea, and Manchuria; special correspondent for *New York Globe*, *London Morning Post*, and *Harper's Weekly*.

1906, cruising in Bering Sea, and exploring Aleutian Islands and volcanoes for *Outing* magazine.

RICHARD DUTTON

Son of CHARLES DUTTON and CAROLINE AUGUSTA PARK-HURST DUTTON. Born at Tyngsboro, Massachusetts, April 30, 1875. Prepared for college at Worcester Academy.

Completing the requirements for the A.B. degree at the end of my third year in college, I entered the Harvard Medical School the following fall, graduating therefrom in 1901. During the vacations I did some twelve months of work in the out-patient departments of the various hospitals of Boston. At the end of my third year I made a trip to Europe, visiting England, France, Belgium, and Holland.

After graduation I opened an office in Wakefield, Massachusetts, for the practice of general medicine. For some

Record of the Class

eight months in 1902-3 I was in the Adirondacks, since which time I have been able to resume my practice in Wakefield with increasingly good health.

***HENRY BRADFORD DYER**

Son of SIMON DEXTER DYER and MARY SALISBURY (LATHROP) DYER. Born at Somerville, Massachusetts, October 29, 1873. Prepared for college at Cambridge Latin School.

Entered college in the fall of 1894. He received the degree of A.B. and A.M. with his class, and the following year entered the Andover Theological Seminary, at which institution he received the degree B.D. in June, 1899. On December 5, 1899, he was ordained as pastor of Christ Church, Bartlett, New Hampshire. He remained there until May 20, 1902, and then went to New Bedford, where he was installed as pastor of the First Congregational Church.

He was married to Fannie Brownell, June, 1895, at Cambridge. His death occurred at New Bedford on January 22, 1903. His wife and two children, Henry Lathrop and Beulah Lansing, survive him.

JOHN WINTHROP EDMUNDS

Son of JOHN EDMUNDS and JANE G. EDMUNDS. Born at Chelsea, Massachusetts, January 9, 1877. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.

Immediately after the graduation of our class in 1898, I entered the employ of R. L. Day & Co., bankers, in Boston, and am still connected with this concern.

I lived at the house of my father in Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts, until August, 1903, when I married Eleanor C. Whitney of Wellesley Farms, Massachusetts. The following year I spent in Sharon, Massachusetts; but in the fall of 1904 moved to Wellesley, where I am now living. I have one child, a girl, named Jane Edmunds.

My interest in Harvard and in the class of '98 is stronger than ever, and I still enjoy and follow very keenly all the

Harvard '98, Second Report

college games; but finding football and baseball a little too strenuous to play now, I devote much of my leisure time to tennis, golf, and farming on a small scale.

JOHN WELLS EDSON

Son of P. O'M. EDSON and MARY A. (YOUNG) EDSON. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, February 2, 1875. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School.

On leaving college entered the employ of the Metropolitan Coal Co. He remained with this concern until the spring of 1902, when he left and took a position with the Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Co., with whom he stayed until February, 1903. He then resigned to accept the position of superintendent of the Chapin Coal Co., where he still remains.

His chief interest, outside of business, has been devoted to military work in the First Corps Cadets. He is now second sergeant of Company D.

October 1, 1904, he married Miss Annie Gregory Jordan, and took up his residence at Hingham Centre, Massachusetts.

He has had one child, Gregory Jordan Edson, born November 21, 1905.

***EDMUND BAKER EDWARDS**

Son of JOHN HUGHES EDWARDS and LYDIA BOWMAN (BAKER) EDWARDS. Born at Dorchester, Massachusetts, July 1, 1875. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School and Milton Academy.

He entered Harvard in the fall of 1894 and at the close of his senior year enlisted in the navy during the Spanish War, where he served as a signal officer. Later on he returned to the Lawrence Scientific School and took the degree of S.B. in 1900. He was married to Rhoda J. Walker in Boston on June 10, 1902. Later on he went to California as a mining engineer. While there he was taken sick with typhoid pneumonia, and his death occurred on March 4, 1905, at Berkeley.

Record of the Class

GRANVILLE DENNIS EDWARDS

Son of SOLOMON EDWARDS and ZERILDA ANN EDWARDS. Born at Hamilton, Missouri, December 2, 1868. Prepared for college at Preparatory Department of Missouri State University, and at Missouri State University.

From Harvard College in 1898 I passed into Harvard Divinity School, where I spent two years. Not being able to continue longer in school, a sufficient amount of work to secure the degree of A.M. was presented to the proper authorities and my university career closed.

July, 1900, was spent in St. John's, New Brunswick, as a pulpit supply. From there I was called to the pastorate of the Christian Church at Nevada, Missouri, where I began work September 1, 1900, and continued to September 1, 1905, when I removed to my present field of labor (Honolulu, T. H.).

On November 7, 1900, I was married to Miss Ida May Moore, of Perry, Ralls County, Missouri, a graduate of the University of Missouri in the class of 1899. To our union has been given one child, Corwine D., born November 1, 1901.

VIVIAN DANIEL ELY

Son of FRANK ELY and CLARA D. ELY. Born at St. Louis, Missouri, December 30, 1875. Prepared for college at Smith Academy, St. Louis, Missouri.

I was taken ill in the latter part of my senior year at Harvard and had to wait until 1899 to take my final examinations, and received my degree at that time. After leaving college I spent three years in and around Joplin and Springfield, Missouri, prospecting for zinc and lead. This business was unproductive of anything except experience, of which I gained a large and expensive assortment.

In 1902 I came to California, and for four years devoted myself to orange and grape culture at Pomona. Last spring I sold both of my farming properties and have gone into business as a fruit broker in Los Angeles. Since coming

Harvard '98, Second Report

to California I have been fairly successful in a business way, have married, and have one child, a boy three years old.

I would be very glad to see any of my former classmates when they are in California. My present address is care Ely-Gillmore Fruit Co., Germain Building, Los Angeles, California.

GRENVILLE TEMPLE EMMET

Son of RICHARD STOCKTON EMMET and KATHARINE TEMPLE EMMET. Born at New Rochelle, New York, August 2, 1877. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.

I left college at the end of my junior year, staying the last summer at the Summer School in order to complete the number of courses necessary for a degree of A.B., and obtaining a leave of absence during my senior year. I commenced to study law and continued doing so in a lawyer's office until about March, 1898. I then joined the Sixty-ninth Regiment, New York National Guard, and went into the United States service with that regiment in the War with Spain. We were stationed successively at Hempstead, Long Island; Chickamauga, Tennessee; Tampa, Florida; Fernandina, Florida; and Huntsville, Alabama. I was commissioned second lieutenant in Company I of the regiment. I was subsequently detailed as aide-de-camp to Major-General John J. Coppinger, and served on his staff in that capacity from about June to October, 1898. In October, 1898, I was commissioned first lieutenant and regimental adjutant of the Sixty-ninth Regiment, New York Volunteers, and served in that capacity until the regiment was mustered out of the Government service in New York in January, 1899. I shortly afterwards resigned from the regiment. I took a position as a clerk in a stock broker's office in New York City, and worked in that office and other brokers' offices until about September, 1900. I then entered the New York Law School and commenced again to study law. I took my Bar examinations for admission to the New York Bar in June, 1901, and passed them, and immediately opened

Record of the Class

an office in Port Chester, Westchester County, New York, and practised law there for about two years. After my father's death in the winter of 1902-3, I was admitted to the firm of Emmet & Robinson, lawyers, 52 Wall Street, New York City, of which my father had been a member. I remained a member of this firm practising law in New York City until March, 1906, when the firm was dissolved. Since that date I have practised law at 52 Wall Street, New York City, with my brother. I have been abroad three times since I left college. On September 18, 1905, I was married to Miss Pauline Anne Ferguson, at St. Paul, Minnesota, by Archbishop Ireland. We have one daughter, Pauline Anne Temple Emmet, who was born on October 28, 1906.

ARTHUR BREWSTER EMMONS 2d

*Son of GEORGE BEAL EMMONS and *MARTHA DAVIS EMMONS. Born at St. Louis, Missouri, September 9, 1875. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.*

The four years following graduation were spent at the Harvard Medical School. These were years of constant confining study, but with constantly increasing interest. The summers were spent, — one in the Evangeline land, Nova Scotia, the others in dispensary work in the slums of Boston and at the hospitals, and included two short trips to Mexico during vacations.

After graduation from the Medical School I entered the Massachusetts General Hospital as surgical house officer. But after six months an illness, contracted during professional work, necessitated an interruption of nearly a year, during which time I was able to take a trip abroad, visiting England, Scotland, and several European countries.

December, '03, I started again my surgical service at the Massachusetts General Hospital, which was successfully completed in April, '05. This service was a severe test of physical and nervous strength, owing to the amount and character of the work and the necessary irregularity of the life, with little opportunity for rest and recreation. But the excellent professional discipline under the most skilled surgeons, the

Harvard '98, Second Report

intimate companionship of fifteen to twenty men, the vital interest of the work with the feeling of something daily accomplished, all served to mark my hospital years as years of deep satisfaction.

After completing a busy service at the Lying-In Hospital, full of valuable experience, I substituted in a country practice for a month.

At present (1906) I am temporarily a resident physician at the Corey Hill Hospital, a general private hospital in Brookline. At the same time, since December 1, '05, I have been established with a home and office near-by in Brookline, where I am undertaking the general practice of medicine.

LOUIS ADAMS FALES

Son of GILMAN W. FALES and GEORGIA A. FALES. Born at Salem, Massachusetts, January 18, 1873. Prepared for college at Thomaston High School and Bucksport Seminary.

Leaving college in '97, I taught three years as principal of schools in Vineyard Haven, Massachusetts. I returned to Harvard in '01 to obtain my degree, coming to Attleboro as principal of the Sanford Street School immediately after graduation. After serving two and a half years in this position, I was elected to a similar position in Dedham, Massachusetts, as principal of the Ames School. I assumed my duties there in January, '05, and in July of the same year was elected Superintendent of Schools in Attleboro.

HENRY OTTO FEISS

Son of JULIUS FEISS and CARY FEISS. Born at Cleveland, Ohio, October 26, 1876. Prepared for college at Cleveland High School.

After my academic course I spent four years at the Harvard Medical School, following which I took the appointment as house officer at the Carney Hospital, on the Orthopedic service, for one year. Next I went to Europe for further study and travel, and about two years ago settled

Record of the Class

here in Cleveland for the practice of Orthopedic Surgery. At the present time I am devoting myself exclusively to this branch.

***HORACE CUSHING FFOULKE**

*Son of CHARLES MATHER FFOULKE and SARAH CUSHING FFOULKE. Born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, July 6, 1876. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire. * Died May 2, 1903.*

On graduating from Harvard he became a member of the New York Stock Exchange, and in the following year he became a member of the New York Cotton Exchange and the Washington Stock Exchange. He opened a banking and brokerage office in Washington in the autumn of 1898, in conjunction with his father, under the title of Ffoulke & Co. In 1901 he formed a co-partnership with Mr. George C. Bloomer and Mr. Charles H. Williams, under the title of Bloomer, Ffoulke & Co., for the transaction of a banking and brokerage business, and this co-partnership terminated only with his death. He was an enthusiastic horseman and golf player, and fond of all athletic sports. He was a young man of sterling character, high purposes, and pure life, which won for him many friends, especially among those older than himself. In business circles older men paid a high tribute to his ability, his honest and straightforward dealings, and his unflagging perseverance, not only to him while living but also to his parents after his death.

During the last year of his life, which was spent in Arizona and New Mexico in an effort to recover from tuberculosis of the lungs he exhibited wonderful patience, sweetness of disposition, and nobility of character.

GEORGE IRVING FINLEY

Son of DAVID JAMES FINLEY and ELLA (PECK) FINLEY. Born at Rocky Glen, New York, 1876.

(Lost.)

Harvard '98, Second Report

MILTON ERNEST FISH

Son of WILLIAM W. FISH and ELIZA J. FISH. Born at Charlestown, Massachusetts, July 18, 1874. Prepared for college at Somerville High School.

Three years subsequent to my graduation from Harvard I spent in the Newton Theological Institution. In the class of twenty-two that graduated I was one of two to receive the degree of B.D. One month after I left this school, in July, 1901, I became pastor of the First Baptist Church of Vineyard Haven, Massachusetts.

In September, 1902, I suffered from a severe attack of pleurisy. I recovered and was married with Miss Daisy Grace Earle upon the second day of October. Shortly after my return to Vineyard Haven I had a relapse in the form of congestion of the lungs. My health did not return as it was before September. Accordingly I resigned the pastorate in April, and left the good people in July of 1903.

In September, 1903, my present pastorate in Delta began. The church has prospered. Our increase by baptism has exceeded fifty. Many more have come to us from Eastern churches. There are several weak and some pastorless churches a short distance from Delta. These make my extra-parishional duties of considerable magnitude.

RICHARD THORNTON FISHER

Son of EDWARD T. FISHER and ELLEN THAYER FISHER. Born at Brooklyn, New York, November 9, 1876. Prepared for college at Harvard School, Chicago.

Since leaving college I have been mainly engaged in becoming a forester. The first summer after graduation I spent collecting birds and animals in California for the United States Biological Survey. During the succeeding winter and spring I worked in the English department as assistant. In June of '99 I joined the United States Forest Service, in which I served, alternating between Washington and the Pacific coast, until the autumn of 1901. I then obtained a furlough in order to get a degree at the Yale Forest School. The following June I returned to the Gov-

Record of the Class

ernment service, and was assigned to field duty in New England. The result of this activity was a highly illustrated Bulletin (done in collaboration with Professor Graves of Yale) on how to manage wood-lots. The following winter (1903-4) I came back to Cambridge at the midyear to teach forestry at Harvard, where I have remained ever since. The department now possesses a teaching staff of four men. It is prepared to expound the scientific management of timberlands to all comers, especially sons of '98.

CHARLES JEWETT FLAGG

Son of GEORGE A. FLAGG *and* FANNY W. FLAGG. *Born at Boston, Massachusetts, May 25, 1874. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School and Private School.*

After travelling through the Great Lakes region and Canada in the summer of 1901 I began the practice of law at Boston and at Holliston in the office of Lafayette G. Blair, Tremont Building, Boston. For three years I practised in his office and acquired a valuable and varied experience in the courts and in the law. I then in 1904 opened an office of my own at 526 Tremont Building, Boston, and at Holliston, and have been engaged in general practice since, having tried nearly all kinds of cases in several counties.

I have made my home at my family place, "Mt. Hollis Farm," in Holliston, most of the time except when I passed my winters at Boston and South Framingham. I have travelled some in the South and in the Great Lake copper region with my father, who is the treasurer of the Calumet & Hecla Mining Company. I have been identified with the political affairs of my home town, Holliston, and have held the office of moderator of the town meetings for three years. My principal pastimes are driving and golf. Am president of the Jasper Hill Golf Club. This does not go to show that I am a good golf player, however. I have never committed matrimony as yet, but expect soon to marry and live in a house in the family estate at Holliston most of the time. I have had some degree of success in the practice

Harvard '98, Second Report

of law, although I have not made any great amount of money. However, I like the law and shall continue to devote my time to it, to my town affairs, and to my home. The greatest achievements of my life are still before me, whatever they may be.

He was married, June 14, 1906, to Ethel Blanche Parker.

RUDOLPH BYFORD FLERSHEM

Son of L. W. FLERSHEM and MARY S. (GRIENER) FLERSHEM. Born at Chicago, Illinois, December 23, 1876. Prepared for college at University School, Chicago, Illinois.

After leaving college in June, 1898, resided in Chicago, Illinois, for the next year and a half, taking position in January, 1899, as assistant to the secretary of the Kellogg-Mackay-Cameron Company of that city until January, 1900.

The next year was spent in States of Michigan, Indiana, and Kentucky, representing that concern as a salesman.

In January, 1901, moved to St. Louis, Missouri, in charge of one of the sales departments of the American Radiator Co. During the next three months visited most of the Southern and Western States representing that concern, and then moved to Minneapolis, Minnesota, as assistant manager of the American Radiator Co. in that city; a portion of the time being spent in the States of South Dakota and Montana.

In January, 1904, I moved to New York City and have since served the same company as assistant manager of their New York branch.

Have not taken any active part in politics, all efforts being confined at present to business interests.

JOHN FLINT

Son of EDWARD AUSTEN FLINT and LUCY WHITWELL FLINT. Born at Arequipa, Peru, South America, April 4, 1876. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School.

Served in Porto Rico in 1898 as private in Sixth Massachusetts Infantry, being discharged January 21, 1899.

Entered Harvard Medical School in fall of 1899, and graduated in 1903.

Record of the Class

Served as assistant surgeon United States Navy from May, 1904, to September, 1904, when resigned and went to Chicago. Practised medicine in Chicago till February, 1906, when returned to United States Navy as assistant surgeon, and at present hold that position. Am unmarried.

CHESTER WILLIAM FORD

*Son of * JOHN FORD and HANNAH FORD. Born at Rockland, Massachusetts, June 10, 1874. Prepared for college at Rockland, Massachusetts.*

Associated with Patrick A. Collins and John W. Corcoran in practice of law, 1900-4. Present member of the firm Baker & Ford, and engaged in general practice.

SAMUEL WESLEY FORDYCE, JR.

Son of SAMUEL WESLEY FORDYCE and SUSAN ELIZABETH FORDYCE. Born at Hot Springs, Arkansas, August 11, 1877. Prepared for college at Smith Academy, St. Louis, Missouri.

Since leaving Harvard I have almost constantly studied and practised law, and am not yet very heavily in debt.

HERBERT IRA FOSTER

Son of HATHERLY FOSTER and EMMA C. FOSTER. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, March 17, 1876. Prepared for college at Brookline High School.

After spending the summer of 1898 in Europe I entered the banking house of Paine, Webber & Co., in October of that year. January, 1901, I bought a seat on the Boston Stock Exchange and was admitted to partnership in the firm. Since that time I have been the firm's representative on the floor of the "Exchange."

LINDSEY KING FOSTER

Son of WILLIAM T. FOSTER and KATE PRESCOTT (KING) FOSTER. Born at Arlington, Massachusetts, May 30, 1876. Prepared for college at Cotting High School, Arlington, Massachusetts.

Graduated from the Law School and is now practising.

Harvard '98, Second Report

HENRY WOOD FOWLER

Son of RUFUS BENNETT FOWLER and HELEN M. FOWLER. Born at Stafford Springs, Connecticut, November 11, 1876. Prepared for college at Worcester Academy.

For three years after leaving college Henry Wood Fowler attended the Harvard Law School, from which in 1901 he received the degree of LL.B. Since 1901 he has lived at Worcester, Massachusetts. During the remainder of 1901 and 1902 he remained in a law office in Worcester.

Since the early part of 1903 he has been associated with his father, Rufus Bennett Fowler, in the practice of that branch of law relating to the obtaining, validity, and infringement of Letters Patent.

He married September 14, 1904, Mabel Curtis Price of Worcester, and has one daughter, Helen Fowler, born February 24, 1906.

***EDWARD WINSLOW FOX**

Son of EDWARD W. FOX and ANNA W. DANA FOX. Born at Portland, Maine, February 27, 1876. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire.

Died of typhoid fever on Monday, September 18, 1899, at Rockport, Maine. At the time of his death he was a member of the third year class at the Harvard Law School, his class being the class of 1900. He was also a member of the editorial board of the *Harvard Law Review*, to which office he was elected at the close of his first year in the Law School.

Volume XIII., page 212, of the *Law Review* contains the following paragraph:

"By the death of Edward Winslow Fox of the third-year class on September the eighteenth the editorial board of this *Review* has been decreased and its efficiency lessened. And bitter as this loss is to us—his friends—it has a wider significance, for no young man ever gave greater promise of a valuable life. He entered the Law School full of the best academic honors from Harvard College, and in the School his work was of the highest quality. He seemed

Record of the Class

curiously fitted for the law: he was careful, firm, of sound judgment, — in manner direct, convincing, and of rare dignity, — in all eminently judicial. His friends know him as a man of absolute integrity and of great personal attractiveness. He would, it seems, have been a power in any community in which he lived."

PETER FRANDSEN

Son of SAMUEL J. FRANDSEN and LENA M. FRANDSEN. Born at Vilslev, Denmark, September 27, 1876. Prepared for college at the Public Schools in Verdi, Nevada.

In May, 1900, while pursuing graduate work at Harvard, I was offered and accepted the position of assistant professor of Zoölogy in the University of Nevada and Bacteriologist in the Nevada Experiment Station. Shortly after my arrival here a disastrous fire destroyed our building and all our collections, which considerably handicapped my work the first year. The following summer I spent a month in study at the United States Department of Agriculture at Washington, District of Columbia. An investigation begun while I was at Harvard was completed at this time and published in the *Proceedings of the American Academy of Sciences*, Vol. 37, No. 8, October, 1901.

The following year my work was of much the same character as that of the preceding year. Several public addresses also engaged my attention during the year: one was delivered before the Young Men's Christian Association on "The Relation of Science to Religion"; one before the State Teachers' Institute on "Nature Study"; a series of lectures on Nature Study topics was conducted by Dr. P. B. Kennedy and myself for the benefit of the public school teachers of the city, and, in this connection, we published several Nature Study pamphlets; the Station Staff also held a number of Farmers' Institutes at which I gave lectures on "The Contagious and Infectious Animal Diseases of the State." During this year I was president of the University of Nevada Alumni Association. At the close of the school year I went to Cambridge and was married on June 10 to Miss Alice S. Moreland at

Harvard '98, Second Report

Brookline, Massachusetts. After renewing old college friendships and visiting several places in the East, we came west and spent the remainder of the summer in collecting birds in eastern Nevada.

In September I was made associate professor of Zoölogy and Bacteriology with an increase of salary. In addition to the routine work of teaching and the regular station duties, we continued our public lectures on Nature Study topics, and the Station Staff conducted several Farmers' Institutes at which I gave talks on "Animal Diseases," "The Relation of Birds and Rodents to Agriculture," etc.

Through the kindness of Dr. Jordan of Stanford University, the summer of 1903 was spent at the Hopkins Laboratory at Pacific Grove, California, in the study and collection of marine fauna and flora for use in class and investigation work.

In September, 1903, I was promoted to a full professorship with a further increase of salary. That fall we organized a Nevada Academy of Sciences of which I was a charter member.

The summer of 1904 was spent in the study of ground squirrels and other rodents which had become a serious economic evil to the agricultural interests in eastern Nevada. The results of this investigation were published in March, 1905, as Bulletin No. 58 of the Nevada Agricultural Experiment Station. The work of collecting the birds and mammals of the State was also continued during this year and the next.

On September 3, 1904, a daughter was born to us at Cambridge, Massachusetts.

In addition to the regular annual published reports of the Experiment Station work carried on by my department, I have, from time to time, written articles for the newspapers of the State on various outbreaks of animal diseases and on rodent pests.

In the summer of 1905 there was a reorganization of the work of the Station in relation to the University, whereby I was relieved of my former station duties and given some

Record of the Class

of the teaching work in Botany. A laboratory assistant being given me, more opportunity will be found for developing advanced courses. A course of lectures on "Evolution," which is open to the general public is being given this year, and one lecture on the subject was delivered before the Reno Men's Club a short time ago. I was recently elected vice-president of this club.

CHARLES HOWE FRENCH

Son of CHARLES HENRY FRENCH and TERESA (NOYES) FRENCH. Born October 1, 1875. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School.

Address, Canton, Massachusetts.

(Will not answer.) Is practising law in Boston.

SAMUEL TUFTS FROST

Son of SAMUEL GIDEON FROST and CLEMENTINA AMANDA (BAKER) FROST. Born May 18, 1875. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.

Address, 59 Elm Hill Avenue, Roxbury.

(Will not answer.) Practising law in Boston.

HAROLD DEWOLF FULLER

*Son of *R. J. FULLER and BELLE (DEWOLF) FULLER. Born at Staten Island, New York, October 11, 1874. Prepared for college at University School, Cleveland, Ohio.*

Since I was at Harvard as an undergraduate only one year, I fear that an account of my doings since that time would interest but few. Besides, most of this time has been spent abroad. At present I am only an unpicturesque instructor in English here at Cambridge.

SAMUEL LESTER FULLER

Son of JAMES ROBERT FULLER and JOSEPHINE B. (LESTER) FULLER. Born at Middletown, Connecticut, June 12, 1875. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover.

On graduating from Harvard I entered the Harvard Law School, holding at the same time the position of Graduate

Harvard '98, Second Report

Manager of Harvard Athletics. On January 1, 1899, I entered the office of Jackson & Curtis, stock brokers. On April 19, 1900, I was married to Constance Pelham Greenough, at the church of Our Saviour, Longwood. In November, 1900, I had a son, Samuel Lester Fuller, Jr., and moved to Andover, Massachusetts, where I resided up to the fall of 1906. On May 14, 1902, I had another son, Charles Pelham Greenough Fuller. January 1, 1905, I was made a partner of the firm of Jackson & Curtis, and in January, 1906, I opened a New York office with offices at 1 Nassau Street. While living in Andover I have held the following positions: graduate treasurer of athletics at Andover, treasurer and trustee of Abbot Academy, member of the executive committee of the Alumni Association of Andover. Became a member of the banking firm of Kissell, Kinnicutt & Co., 37 Wall Street, in January, 1907. Had a third son, James Constant, born September 13, 1906.

EDWARD DWIGHT FULLERTON

*Son of CHARLES D. FULLERTON and *ELIZABETH H. (PRINCE) FULLERTON. Born at Brockton, Massachusetts, December 4, 1876. Prepared for college at Brockton High School.*

After graduating from the Law School in 1901, I travelled abroad for about six months, and later spent about the same time in St. Louis. Commenced practising law in the spring of 1903 in Boston, where I have remained since.

HAROLD ADAMS GALE

Son of EDWARD FRANCIS GALE and ISABEL (ADAMS) GALE. Born at Chicago, Illinois, October 16, 1876. Prepared for college at Browne & Nichols School, Cambridge.

I have gone on living, progressing slowly but surely; avoiding publicity of all kinds; and can truthfully say I have never accepted one dollar for graft. That is as much as I can ask of my fellow-beings. Am a physician.

Record of the Class

PERLEY GARDNER

Son of JOHN E. GARDNER and MIRIAM S. (NIGHTINGALE) GARDNER. Born at Exeter, New Hampshire, November 2, 1875. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy.

I was admitted to the Bar of the State of New Hampshire in December, 1901, and am at present in partnership with Hon. Edwin G. Eastman and Mr. John Scammon at Exeter, New Hampshire.

FREDERICK EUGENE GARLAND

Son of GUY W. GARLAND and LAVINIA M. GARLAND. Born at Gardner, Massachusetts, February 20, 1875. Prepared for college at Gardner High School.

F. E. Garland entered the Harvard Medical School in the fall of 1898, and was graduated four years later. He then entered the Massachusetts General Hospital as surgical house officer, and served for sixteen months. Since this time he has been in the practice of medicine in Boston. August 20, 1906, he was married to Miss Edna M. Goulland, of Braintree, Massachusetts.

FRANCIS PAUL GARLAND

*Son of * FRANCIS GARLAND and JANE PUTNAM GARLAND. Born at Vallejo, California, April 20, 1875. Prepared for college at Somerville Latin School.*

Since leaving college the greater part of my time has been devoted to the practice and study of the law, which I find to be a jealous mistress. In my six years of practice I have handled many important cases involving many branches of the law, and have sat as Master in Chancery. Have taken an interest in political affairs in my own district, but have not been in office nor a candidate for office. Have belonged to a few private clubs, social and literary, but have not had time to identify myself with any big club. Have kept up my study of the classics, lectured occasionally on them, and made several translations, before mentioned, for "The World's Great Orations" at the request of Mr. Nathan Haskell Dole. Have always taken a keen interest in the Single Tax, and given

Harvard '98, Second Report

talks upon it before Men's Societies. Have travelled somewhat in this country and Europe, and hope to do more of it if business permits. In the past three years have lost my father and brother, and have had much illness in my family to trouble me and prevent my entering into many affairs which I might wish to do.

COOPER GAW

Son of ALEXANDER M. GAW and MARY B. GAW. Born at Easton, Pennsylvania, July 7, 1877. Prepared for college at St. Austin's, Staten Island, New York.

Since leaving college, Cooper Gaw has engaged in newspaper work. His first position as reporter was with the *Worcester Evening Gazette*, for which he went to work in October, 1898. He remained with this paper for about a year, and in November, 1899, joined the reportorial staff of the *New Bedford Evening Standard*, with which paper he is still connected. On the first of April, 1904, he became the correspondent for New Bedford and neighboring towns of the *Boston Herald*. In New Bedford Gaw has taken more or less interest in municipal affairs, and on the first of January, 1906, he was appointed a member of the Board of Health by Mayor Thomas Thompson. October 3, 1905, he married Miss Eva Ellsworth Schwall of New Bedford.

FRITZ WALTER GAY

Son of GEORGE E. GAY and ARDENIA E. GAY. Born at Auburn, Maine, April 6, 1875. Prepared for college at Malden High School.

After graduation from the Medical School in 1902, I spent two years as house physician at the Boston City Hospital. Since then I have been engaged in the general practice of medicine at my present address.

PHILIP JAMES GENTNER

*Son of * PHILIP JACOB GENTNER and * ANNE (PFERFFER) GENTNER. Born September 9, 1871. Prepared for college at Public Schools, Bradford, Pennsylvania.*

Record of the Class

When last heard from was holding fellowship at the American School of Classical Studies, at Rome, known as "Fellow in Renaissance Art."

HARRY EDGAR GIBBY

Son of FRANK WILSON GIBBY and SARAH AMELIA (WIGLEY) GIBBY. Born April 24, 1875. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School.

Address, 100 Crawford Street, Roxbury, Massachusetts.
(Will not answer.)

GEORGE ANSON GILES

Son of JOHN SILAS GILES and MARTHA A. GILES. Born at Apalachin, New York, August 4, 1875. Prepared for college at Owego Free Academy, Owego, New York.

Upon being graduated from Harvard with the class of '98, George A. Giles almost immediately entered into the real estate and insurance business, in the employ of one of the foremost offices in Cambridge. Here he remained for five years. On January 1, 1904, he opened an office on his own account in the same city, and readily made for himself a prominent place among the real estate men of Cambridge. He was elected to the Cambridge Common Council for 1904, 1905, and 1906, the last two of which he has presided over that body. At the November election this year, he was elected a representative to the General Court from the Second Middlesex District. On January 17, 1900, Mr. Giles married Miss Susan F. Richardson, of Cambridge. They have been blessed with two children — a son, born December 9, 1901, and a daughter, born January 25, 1906.

PAUL STANLEY GILL

Son of CHARLES HENRY GILL and MATHILDA A. GILL. Born August 6, 1875. Prepared for college at Cleveland Central High School.

Upon receiving the degree of A.B. at Harvard in the spring of 1898, I returned to Cleveland with the full expectation of returning to Harvard and taking up Law. During the summer of 1898, however, my father assumed control of the

Harvard '98, Second Report

Sturtevant Lumber Co., with which he had been associated thirty-five years, and in this way opened up a place for me with him, and we changed our name to the Gill Lumber Co., which name we still retain. Two years ago my father retired from active business, and my older brother, Chas. Quayle Gill, and myself, are now carrying on the business, representing our father's interest. I am not married and consequently turn to sport in a mild way. The Hermit Club offers many attractions for me in this respect.

LAWRENCE LEWIS GILLESPIE

Son of Gen. GEORGE L. GILLESPIE and RHOBIE McMASTER GILLESPIE. Born at Chicago, Illinois, December 23, 1876. Prepared for college at Cutler School, New York City.

Before graduation in 1898 volunteered for the Spanish American War with First United States Volunteer Engineers; passed examination and received commission as Second Lieutenant, served in campaign in Porto Rico, promoted First Lieutenant and given command of Company H. After resignation returned to Cambridge for one year at Law School, and then returned to New York for two years at Columbia Law School. Summer of 1901 was sent to Manila, Philippine Islands, by a New York law firm, and returned January, 1902. February, 1902, entered American Deposit and Loan Co. as secretary. Through change of name of corporation became secretary Equitable Trust Co., of New York, and in January, 1903, became vice-president.

VINCENT GILPIN

Son of JOHN ROBINSON GILPIN and EMMA E. BOWERS GILPIN. Born at —, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, July 31, 1874. Prepared for college at Haverford College Grammar School.

My life has been almost too uneventful to talk about. My father's health, and his wish to have me with him have prevented me from going into business, though at different times I seriously considered entering a New York publishing house, and a Philadelphia broker's office. We have spent much time

Record of the Class

away from home, chiefly in Florida, which State I feel that I know rather better than my own. This idle life has, of course, been a pleasant one; and while I have "accomplished" nothing, and made no "name," I cannot regret anything. Our Southern life, on the water almost entirely, was especially delightful, as I do not believe a finer climate nor a more varied and delightful cruising ground exist than in Southern Florida. I could ramble on at length about the vacation-like experiences, but the above will probably be all that any '98 man will want to know of one who spent only senior year at Cambridge.

JACOB SCOTT GOCHENAUER

Son of EMANUEL GOCHENAUER and SUSANNAH DIERDORFF GOCHENAUER. Born at Big Mount, Pennsylvania, February 6, 1870. Prepared for college at First Pennsylvania State Normal School.

Upon graduation in 1898, Mr. J. S. Gochenauer was appointed instructor in English in the University of Cincinnati, where he taught Rhetoric and English Composition to freshmen and sophomores for two years. In 1900 he was elected principal of the Dubuque, Iowa, High School, where he served until 1902. In that year he received an appointment as instructor in English and History in the St. Louis Central High School, a position which he still holds. His marriage to Florence Mabel Lawrie, of Medford, Massachusetts, took place in New York City in 1899.

DAVID MARVIN GOODRICH

*Son of *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GOODRICH and MARY MARVIN GOODRICH. Born at Akron, Ohio, June 22, 1876. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.*

I resigned from college at the outbreak of the Spanish War, and enlisted in the First U. S. Volunteer Cavalry — serving with this regiment in this country and Cuba until I was mustered out at Montauk Point, Long Island, on September 15, 1898. After spending the winter in Paris, France, I entered the Harvard Law School in the fall of 1899, and remained

Harvard '98, Second Report

there one year. I then went to New Mexico. From that time until I was married in June, 1903, I lived in New Mexico and Mexico. I moved to New York City in the fall of 1904, after studying law in Boston during the winter of 1903-1904.

ROY SELA GOODRICH

Son of LOFTUS HYATT GOODRICH *and* MAY AMELIA (KIDDER) GOODRICH. *Born at Coldwater, Michigan, February 12, 1875. Prepared for college at Lawrenceville, New Jersey.*

Since October, 1901, I have been practising law in Phoenix, Arizona, taking an active interest in local public questions — one of which, opposition to joint statehood with New Mexico, took me to Washington last winter (1906) at the head of a delegation of Arizona men, where I remained about three months.

FREDERICK JAMES GOODRIDGE

Son of CHARLES FREDERICK GOODRIDGE *and* EMMA S. (SMITH) GOODRIDGE. *Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, October 26, 1873. Prepared for college at Cambridge Latin School.*

In the fall of 1898, I entered the Harvard Medical School. During the four years of study here, I lived in Cambridge. I was a member of the Boylston Medical Society at the School. During my last two years at the medical school I did outpatient work at the Children's Hospital, the Boston City, and Massachusetts General Hospitals. In 1902, I received an appointment as surgical house officer at the Massachusetts General Hospital, and lived there for sixteen months. The life here was extremely pleasant and interesting. There were twelve other men living there all the time, many of whom were college classmates. On getting my diploma from this Hospital, I went to Europe partly for pleasure and partly for continuing surgery. I saw old Bassini operate in Padua, Italy, and visited Paris, where I met M. Guyon and others. I also visited many of the larger cities and hospitals, and finally sailed from Liverpool for Boston. Here I started out the practice of medicine in Cambridge, at 1705 Massachusetts Avenue. During the winter of my first year in practice I

Record of the Class

was appointed head coach of the Harvard Hockey Team. I found this did not interfere with my practice much, and it gave me much pleasure, especially when the team beat Yale in New York. In 1905, I was married and went to live at 5 Appian Way, Cambridge, where I also opened an office. The first six months of 1905 I had charge of skin diseases at the Massachusetts General Hospital, under Drs. John T. Bowen and Charles J. White.

CARL FRELINGHUYSEN GOULD

Son of CHARLES JUDSON GOULD and ANNIE WESTBROOK GOULD. Born at 43 West 50th Street, New York City. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy.

Directly on leaving college I went abroad. After travelling in England, went to Paris and took my first examination in the autumn for the École des Beaux Arts. I failed to pass. After a winter of sickness I passed in the autumn of '99, standing fifth among foreigners, and with a mark of fourteen in architecture. I was again taken ill with pneumonia and my winter was spent in America; returning to Italy in the spring and then to Paris to continue my studies. My sister Edith, while at the Paris Exposition, became ill and died from an operation for appendicitis. I returned and spent the summer of 1900 with the family in America. From that time till I left the school in the summer of 1903 my time in Paris was uninterrupted. I obtained two medals: a 2d 2d and 1st 2d in decorative composition, one in drawing, two in modelling, a mention in 2d class *esquisse*, and a first mention in a 2d class *projet*, also a medal in 2d class archæology. That I could not, on account of failure in one course of mathematics, get into the first class was a great disappointment to me. I rendered three first-class *projets* entire, for men in my atelier (Laloux); worked on "envoys" that Bigot, a Grand Prix Laloux man in the Villa Medici at Rome, was doing, as I happened to be in that city the spring of 1903. While in Paris, with a number

Harvard '98, Second Report

of other Americans, W. Beekman, Otis Post, T. Oakman, and C. Ewing, we kept house in an apartment, No. 37 Rue Bonaparte, or what was known as "The Sign of the Tub." On returning to New York I worked on various competitions: the Municipal Building of Brooklyn, the Sailors' Martyr Memorial for Brooklyn, the Peace Palace for the Hague, armory at Hartford, school at Orange. For George B. Post: the State Capitol of Madison, Wisconsin, the armory of the 2d Battery, the Union Theological Seminary, the last named for the firm of Carpenter, Blair & Gould.

The summer of 1905 I spent five months in San Francisco under D. H. Burnham of Chicago as Mr. Bennett's assistant preparing the scheme or plan for the improvement of and the future development of the city. On Twin Peaks, 800 feet above the city, was built a bungalow with outlook over the town, the bay, the Golden Gate, and Pacific. The plans, with an extensive report, were accepted by the city, and are now being placed at the disposal of a body of citizens, with certain alterations, and it is expected the revised surveys will embody this very extensive scheme of boulevards, thoroughfares, parks, parkways, etc.

July 1, 1906, I formed a partnership, Carpenter, Blair & Gould, with offices 475 Fifth Avenue, New York.

DONALD FREDERICK GRASS

Son of FRANCIS GRASS and MARY COVALT GRASS. Born at Council Bluffs, Iowa, May 5, 1873. Prepared for college at Council Bluffs High School.

Since leaving Harvard in 1899 I have been engaged principally in the banking business in the small town of Macedonia, Iowa. Removed to Council Bluffs in 1905, where I have been since located, engaged in teaching Economics and History in the Council Bluffs High School.

HOWARD LEVI GRAY

Son of JOSEPH W. GRAY and ELLEN (O'BRIEN) GRAY. Born at Fort Plain, New York, July 11, 1874. Prepared for college at Cazenovia Seminary, New York.

Record of the Class

For two years I was master in the Concord School for boys. After this I lived for some four years at my native town of Fort Plain, New York, acting as principal of the schools there. Since then I have been at Harvard, studying for a doctor's degree and doing assistant's work in history.

WILLIAM HOLDER GRAY, JR.

*Son of WILLIAM H. GRAY and *MARY ELIZABETH WHITTLESEY GRAY. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, March 11, 1877. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School.*

After several months of travel in foreign countries, entered the cotton manufacturing business of his father (the Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation — mills at East Braintree, Massachusetts), lived with his family at Chestnut Hill, Brookline, Massachusetts, until his marriage on October 8, 1902, to Miss Corinne Harmon Calhoun, daughter of Judge William J. Calhoun of Chicago, Illinois. Lived on Beacon Street, Brookline, till October, 1904, when they moved to Dedham where they built and settled. One child, born August 29, 1903, named William Calhoun Gray.

JOSEPH SPENCER GRAYDON

Son of THOMAS WILLIAM GRAYDON and ANNE HETHERINGTON GRAYDON. Born at Cincinnati, Ohio, October 19, 1876. Prepared for college at Franklin School, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Immediately after graduation he went to Washington, District of Columbia, to accept a position as private secretary to Joseph Benson Foraker, the senior senator from Ohio. Served in this capacity during the Spanish War, and resigned in January, 1899, to make a trip to Paris and other foreign parts with D. M. Goodrich and Hal Sayre, '98, who had recently resigned from the army. Lived in Paris with these men and James Wilder of Honolulu, class of 1892, for about six months.

Returned to Cincinnati and entered the Cincinnati Law School in fall of 1899. Left after one year and was married to Marjorie Maxwell in April, 1901. Entered the Harvard

Harvard '98, Second Report

Law School for the year 1901-2 and resided at "The Cambridge," Beacon Street and Massachusetts Avenue, Boston.

Admitted to the Ohio Bar June, 1902, and to the Supreme Court of the United States December, 1905. Now practising law with Maxwell & Ramsey, Neave Building, Cincinnati.

FREDERIC BRANDLESOME GREENHALGE

*Son of *FREDERIC T. GREENHALGE and ISABEL NESMITH GREENHALGE. Born at Lowell, Massachusetts, July 21, 1875. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover.*

Attended the Harvard Law School, 1898-99, leaving at the end of the first year to enter the office of the late Hosea M. Knowlton, then attorney-general of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Was admitted to the Bar September 17, 1901, and in October 1 of the same year was appointed assistant attorney-general for Massachusetts, which office I now hold.

CHESTER NOYES GREENOUGH

Son of WILLIAM S. GREENOUGH and ELIZABETH M. (NOYES) GREENOUGH. Born at Wakefield, Massachusetts, June 29, 1874. Prepared for college at Wakefield High School.

My life since graduation has been very uneventful. Four years of graduate-study (one in England, the rest here), five years of teaching, with a very little time for writing, — that is all. Received the degree of A.M. in 1899 and Ph.D. in 1904, both from Harvard.

***MALCOLM SCOLLY GREENOUGH, JR.**

Son of MALCOLM SCOLLY GREENOUGH and LIZZIE (TIFFANY) GREENOUGH. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, July 31, 1876. Prepared for college at Mr. Hopkinson's School, Boston, Massachusetts, and University School, Cleveland, Ohio.

During his college course he was a member of the Freshman Banjo Club, the Institute of 1770, an honorary member of the Δ K E, a member of the Fencing Club, Signet, Hasty Pudding Club, and the Φ Δ Ψ . He was also an editor of

Record of the Class

the *Lampoon*, and wrote frequently for the *Advocate* and *Monthly*.

After leaving Cambridge he spent a year in the service of the Cleveland Gas Light and Coke Co., taking instruction at the same time in the laboratory of the Case School of Applied Science in Cleveland. He returned to Cambridge in 1899 and entered the Law School, taking his degree of LL.B. in 1902. He then returned to Cleveland and entered the employ of M. B. and H. H. Johnson, attorneys.

He was operated on for appendicitis in December, 1902. On April 14, 1903, he married Violet Whelen in Philadelphia, and died suddenly May 17, a month after his marriage, of Bright's disease.

His wife died on January 22, 1904, in childbirth, leaving a son, Malcolm Whelen Greenough.

CHARLES GRILK

Son of H. F. GRILK and MARGARETHA GRILK. Born at Clinton, Iowa, February 17, 1874. Prepared for college at Phillips Andover and Phillips Exeter Academies.

Have practised law as a member of firm of Wilson, Grilk, & Wilson.

LOUIS E. GUILLOW

Son of LUCIUS R. GUILLOW and EMILY E. (SPOONER) GUILLOW. Born at Gilsum, New Hampshire, in 1866. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts.

I think there is nothing I care to record under this part except that I began the practice of law in Boston in 1902; that I have remained there up to the present time; and expect to continue there.

***JAMES GORDON GULICK**

Son of WILLIAM HOOKER GULICK and ALICE WINFIELD (GORDON) GULICK. Born May 9, 1874. Prepared for college at Newton, Massachusetts, High School.

He died December 11, 1899, at sea, near Santiago de Cuba. He went to Puerto Rico as supervisor of schools under the

Harvard '98, Second Report

government, and was taken ill with meningitis shortly after his arrival. He was placed on board the United States transport Burnside to be brought to this country for better medical care, but died on the fifth day out.

[Any information concerning Gulick's life will be gratefully received by your secretary.]

ERNEST THEODORE GUNDLACH

Son of GUSTAV GUNDLACH and HENRIETTE GUNDLACH. Born at Chicago, Illinois, January 4, 1876. Prepared for college at Lake View High School, Chicago, Illinois.

E. T. Gundlach, class of '98, went to Washington after graduation and worked a year as reporter on the *Washington Post*.

Thence he went back to his home in Chicago, and after working three years more in the editorial departments in the newspaper business, being last on the *Inter Ocean*, Chicago, he started an advertising agency September, 1902, now known as the Gundlach Advertising Co.

He was married July 21, 1904, to Miss Clara Mohl of Chicago, whose classmate he was at high school.

MELVIN KNOWLES GURNEY

Son of WARREN STUDLEY GURNEY and MARY STURTEVANT GURNEY. Born at Brockton, Massachusetts, August 12, 1876. Prepared for college at Brockton High School.

In the fall of '98, convinced that a business career presented many good opportunities, and having a somewhat intimate knowledge of chemistry, I took a position with The Franklin Educational Co., Boston, dealers in chemistry and physics apparatus for school and college laboratories. This position I occupied for a year and a half, when I accepted an offer from The Denver Fire Clay Co., Denver, Colorado, dealers in scientific apparatus and assayers' supplies, to take charge of the chemistry and physics apparatus department.

After six years with this company, during which time I

Record of the Class

drifted more into the assaying and mining branch of the business, I began to realize, as did many other Westerners, that Mexico presented a field of opportunity in my line. Although my six years in Denver had converted me from a "staid New Englander" into an enthusiastic Coloradoan, I rather reluctantly bid farewell to my new-found Western friends and started for the "land of mañana," May, '06.

At the present writing I am located with the Hoffmann-Pintner y Bosworth Cia., Mexico City, D. F. As the business outlook here, especially in mining, is very promising, I anticipate remaining here indefinitely.

HAROLD WRIGHT HACK

Son of HENRY SEAVER HACK and EMILY FRANKLIN WRIGHT HACK. Born at Taunton, Massachusetts. Prepared for college at Bristol Academy and by private training.

Upon leaving college I took up my residence at Taunton, Massachusetts, entering the employ of C. A. Hack & Son, printers and publishers. My life since that time has been the uneventful one of the average man in business. During the past few years I have taken up the active management of the concern, and in developing the same have had, up to the present time, little opportunity for other occupation.

On January 6, 1902, I married Joanna Dixon Hartshorn of Short Hills, New Jersey, and on August 23, 1903, we had born to us a son, Henry Hartshorn Hack.

My recreation has been taken in the pursuit of various outdoor sports and, with others, I was instrumental in the founding of the Segregansett Country Club of Taunton.

Lately I have taken over other duties in addition to those mentioned, and, in consequence of the same, have moved with my family to Short Hills, New Jersey. There I have accepted a position in the management of Short Hills Park, a real-estate enterprise. I expect in the future to devote a large part of my time to my new occupation, although retaining my interest and management in the business at Taunton.

Harvard '98, Second Report

WILLIAM JAY HALE

Son of JAMES THOMAS HALE and EMMA ELIZABETH HALE. Born at Ada, Ohio, January 5, 1876. Prepared for college by private training.

Upon graduation from college in 1898, I decided to prepare myself to teach chemistry. The following year, 1898-99, was spent in work for the Master's degree, and then from 1899-1902 my work was directed toward the attaining of the Doctor's degree. During the years 1900-2 I was an Austin Teaching Fellow, and gave the laboratory instruction in connection with Chem. 5, the lecture course in organic chemistry given by the late Professor Henry B. Hill. During an illness of my esteemed professor I gave the lectures also for a period of a month or more. In the Summer School of 1901 I had charge of the laboratory instruction in organic chemistry. In the fall of 1902 I took charge of the elementary course of lectures in organic chemistry, known as Chem. 2, and during the second semester of the same college year continued the same course at Radcliffe College.

In 1902 I received the degree of Ph.D., and was at this time granted a travelling fellowship (Harris Fellowship) that I might pursue my studies abroad. In August of this year I sailed for Liverpool from Boston. A few weeks were spent in London and vicinity, and a still shorter time passed in Holland, after which I went direct to Eisenach in Germany. A month or more at Eisenach in familiarizing myself with the language was a most happy lot. In September or early in October I left Eisenach for Berlin, where I planned to take up my winter residence. I elected to work with Professors Witt and Liebermann at the Technische Hochschule zu Berlin, and remained at work there until the close of the first semester.

The time intervening from the close of the first term to the beginning of the second was spent in travel. Leipzig, Dresden, Vienna, Venice, Florence, Rome, Naples, Genoa, Milan, Lucerne, Zürich, Munich, Heidelberg, Mainz, and Frankfort, were the principal cities visited. My journey closed by my arrival in Göttingen, where I had elected to

Record of the Class

pursue my second term's work under Professor Tollins. The residence and work in Göttingen were most delightful and productive of good results.

At the close of the second term I left Göttingen for Paris by way of Cologne and Brussels. In Paris I remained some few weeks for recreation and sight-seeing and then betook myself to Cherbourg, where I took the Hamburg steamer "Blücher" for New York, arriving August 17, 1903.

Once again in this country I looked over the positions that were open to me in the teaching profession. A research assistantship with Professor Stieglitz at the University of Chicago seemed to offer the best opportunities for the time, and I decided upon it. In a very short time, however, I was appointed to an instructorship in general chemistry at the University of Michigan, but the work was not to begin till the second semester. My work at Chicago continued therefore from October to late in January of 1904, when I left for Ann Arbor. I began teaching at the University of Michigan in February and completed the year's work, when I was reappointed as an instructor for the year 1904-5. At the close of the second year I was promoted to a higher grade of instructorship for three years with increased salary, and given full charge of the lectures in general chemistry to the literary students, which position I am now holding. In the summers of 1904 and 1905 I taught in the Summer School of the University of Michigan and will have complete charge of general chemistry during the present summer school of 1906. In addition to lectures on general chemistry I give an advanced course of lectures on organic chemical subjects during one term of the college year.

My vacations have usually been spent with my brother. Last summer a trip to the Rocky Mountains was a glorious occasion, and during the coming summer a trip to northern Canada is planned. These trips are in the form of hunting trips.

At the University of Michigan I take an active part in scientific clubs, and have also been active in the formation and promotion of the Harvard Club of Michigan, which has its

Harvard '98, Second Report

headquarters in Detroit. Research work in organic chemistry has been my special choice of work, and all my time that is free is given over to it.

FRANK YORK HALL

*Son of *MILTON WILDER HALL and EMMA V. (YORK) HALL. Born at Cumberland, Maine, October 4, 1875. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School.*

In the fall of 1898 I made a short trip to Mexico with H. J. Holt, '98.

I was with Tucker, Anthony & Co., bankers and brokers, of Boston, the following year, and then went to the S. S. M'Clure Co., of New York, publishers of *M'Clure's Magazine*. In October, 1900, I was obliged by ill health to quit work.

Since then I have spent most of my time looking for health with at last fair success. I have spent two winters in North Carolina, three in Lakeville in Plymouth County, Massachusetts, and one — the last — in Montana, Arizona, and Colorado.

At intervals I have done newspaper work in various places and established a record for pneumonia, with a score of five.

I am single and a private citizen.

GARDNER WELLS HALL

Son of CHARLES WELLS HALL and LILY MONTAGUE HALL. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, July 27, 1875. Prepared for college at Cutler's School, Newton, Massachusetts.

After leaving Harvard went to Johns Hopkins Medical School and received the degree of M.D. there in 1901. Since then has been practising medicine in Boston.

ARTHUR JAY HALLE

Son of CHARLES K. HALLE and SADIE (HART) HALLE. Born at Cleveland, Ohio, December 5, 1876. Prepared for college at the High School, Cleveland.

On my return to Cleveland in July, 1901, I continued the study of law in the office of Myer & Mooney, devoting myself

Record of the Class

more particularly to Ohio law until December, 1901, when I took and passed the Ohio State Bar examination.

In January, 1902, I opened a law office at 1019 Williamson Building. In February, 1904, I had an opportunity to form a law partnership with C. W. Collister, an able and experienced lawyer, which opportunity I eagerly embraced. Since that time, under the firm name of Collister & Halle, we have been practising law at 429 Society for Savings Building.

In the fall of 1904 I was elected councilman at large of the city of Cleveland on the Republican ticket, and I am still occupying that office. Was married to Lillian Nederlander January 31, 1907.

FERNALD LESTER HANSON

Son of MAGNUS HANSON and DEBORAH (PURINGTON) HANSON. Born December 1, 1875. Prepared for college at Fall River, Massachusetts, High School.

(Lost.)

WENTWORTH LEWIS HARRINGTON

Son of LEWIS WENTWORTH HARRINGTON and MARY TAYLOR HARRINGTON. Born at New York City, March 28, 1875. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover.

For a year after graduation I was in the dry goods business in Kansas City, Missouri. Then I came back to New York to take a position in the traffic department of the New York Telephone Company, which I left about three and a half years later to take a position as vice-president of the T. New Construction Co., which position I still hold.

STEWART HENRY HARTSHORN

Son of STEWART HARTSHORN and JOANNAH (RANDALL) HARTSHORN. Born at Short Hills, New Jersey, April 30, 1876. Prepared for college in France, Germany, and by tutor.

The few unimportant events through which I have gone up to the time of leaving college can be found in a sketch written at that time. After our class day, however, I entered my father's private office where I kept the pay-roll of men

Harvard '98, Second Report

employed on his estates, besides which I did some simple engineering by way of laying out roads, drains, or pipe lines. This position I continued in until 1900, when I was offered a position in my father's manufacturing business. At first this involved the handling of certain trade advertising as well as taking charge of the company's exhibit at the World's Fair in Paris, and subsequently erecting exhibits at the Pan American Exhibition at Buffalo as well as at the World's Fair in St. Louis.

The experience derived from this work has led me to conclude that large commercial fairs of this nature are of but very little benefit to the actual exhibitors, and in view of the fact that they are nearly always commercial failures, I seriously doubt the large benefit which they are attributed to give to the public.

Neither the trade advertising nor the tedious designing and constructing of exhibits, which were doomed to destruction, or the useless littering up of valuable storage, gave me sufficient occupation, so little by little I took up the careful study of the machinery which was constantly before my eyes, and as gradually worked up to the point of experimenting with new designs, or trying to improve those already in use.

My course in college was not especially laid out along the engineering line, although the majority of courses which I took bear more or less on that profession.

Like many of my classmates, however, I find that our real college has just begun, and if we follow the work to which we were only initiated in the university, we will be constantly becoming more skilful in the arts we pursue and so more useful to our fellow-man.

WILLIAM HENRY PAINE HATCH

Son of ADOLPHUS D. HATCH and ROSE M. (POWELL) HATCH. Born at Camden, New Jersey, August 2, 1875. Prepared for college at Sandy Hill, New York, High School.

After graduating from college I spent one year in the Graduate School of Harvard University, receiving in 1899 the degree of Master of Arts. Then I entered the Episcopal

Record of the Class

Theological School in Cambridge. I graduated from this institution with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in 1902, and was ordained to the ministry of the Episcopal Church at Granville, New York, by Bishop Vinton of the Diocese of Western Massachusetts, acting for the Bishop of Albany. In the fall of that year I resumed my studies in the Graduate School of Harvard, which had been continued during my course in the Theological School, and also entered upon a year of service as curate at St. Philip's Church, Cambridge. At the end of the academic year I was obliged to return to my home at South Hartford, New York. In 1903 I was the Democratic candidate for member of Assembly from Washington County, New York. Early in 1904 I returned to Cambridge for a few months' study, and in June received from Harvard the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. The following September I became rector of St. James' Church, Lake George, New York. In the autumn of 1905 I accepted a call to the rectorship of the Church of Our Redeemer, Lexington, Massachusetts. I am also instructor in Greek in the Episcopal Theological School in Cambridge and a student in the Harvard Divinity School.

GEORGE ADELBERT HATHAWAY

Son of CHARLES AUGUSTUS HATHAWAY and CHARLOTTE (FIELD) HATHAWAY. Born at Berkley, June 8, 1876.

(Not heard from.) When last heard from was minister of the Unitarian Churches at Marshfield Hills and Scituate, Massachusetts.

CHARLES ELEAZER HAWKES

Son of JAMES FRANCIS HAWKES and ARDELLA HULDAH (EAMES) HAWKES. Born at Portland, Maine, March 26, 1876. Prepared for college at public schools of Portland, Maine.

By permission of the faculty of Arts and Sciences I was allowed to take the prescribed number of academic studies in three years, thereby enabling me to save one year before entering on my medical course.

In June, 1898, I graduated with my college class, receiving

Harvard '98, Second Report

the degree of A.B., and three years later was presented with an M.D., cum laude, also by Harvard.

A few months previous to my graduation from the Medical School, I passed the Rhode Island Hospital examinations, and was favored with the first appointment, which began July 1, 1901.

I completed the usual two years' course at this institution, receiving the customary hospital diploma, and was soon after appointed a member of the surgical staff at the out-patient department.

On August 12, 1903, about six weeks after completing my term of service as interne at the hospital, I was married to Miss Inez Mabel Pomeroy at Portland, Maine, and a month later we moved to our present location in Providence, Rhode Island, where I opened an office for the general practice of medicine.

In October, 1903, I was appointed medical inspector of the public schools of this city, which position I have since held.

WILLIAM HERRICK HAWKINS

Son of CHARLES EDWARD HAWKINS and MARY C. HAWKINS. Born at Prescott, Wisconsin, April 3, 1875. Prepared for college at Albany High School.

After receiving the degree of A.B., attended the Harvard Law School, receiving the degree of LL.B. in 1901; the following summer was spent in Europe, and the next year, after being admitted to the New York Bar in October, 1901, was spent practising law in Canton, New York.

In July, 1902, took position as managing clerk in the law office of Rounds & Dillingham, 96 Broadway, New York, and was by them sent to Porto Rico in January, 1903, as associate lawyer in the Porto Rico office. In September following started practising law for himself in San Juan, and in July, 1905, became junior partner in the firm of Hord & Hawkins of San Juan, Porto Rico.

Record of the Class

BARTLETT HARDING HAYES

*Son of *JOHN JOSEPH HAYES and CAROLINE L. (RAYMOND) HAYES. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, January 7, 1876. Prepared for college by tutor.*

After graduating from Harvard I entered the banking and brokerage house of Messrs. Hayden, Stone & Co., Boston, and later that of Messrs. Wrenn Bros. & Co. I became a member of the Boston Stock Exchange in July, 1902, and on July 1, 1906, I formed a partnership for the transaction of a general banking and brokerage business with Herbert A. Tucker, Amherst '82, and George Winthrop Bouvé, '98, under the firm name of Tucker, Hayes & Co., with offices at 8 Congress Street, Boston. I was married October 26, 1903, to Marjorie Scull, and am now living in Andover. I have two children: Bartlett Harding, Jr., born August 5, 1904, and Dorothy, born March 20, 1906.

WILLIAM CLAIR STANISLAUS HEALEY

Son of JOSEPH HEALEY and BRIDGET HEALEY. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, September 26, 1873. Prepared for college at Boston College and Boston Latin School.

I desire to answer this question by dividing (a) Business: in 1899 I organized the Alkali and Chemical Co., with the principal house and factory in Boston. In 1906 organized a branch in New York, of which I am treasurer; (b) Political: in 1900 was a member of Boston Common Council, and was a member of Massachusetts House of Representatives in the years 1901, 1903, 1904.

SIMON ELIAS HECHT

*Son of LOUIS HECHT and *ROSE HECHT. Born November 14, 1875. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.*

On leaving college in '98 I spent one year in the Medical School. Not caring for medicine sufficiently to add to the list of poor doctors in this city I desisted, much to the relief of my future patients.

Harvard '98, Second Report

I then entered the retail firm of F. Vorenberg, causing the name of said firm to be changed to Vorenberg & Hecht. I remained patiently for three years waiting for prosperity, but as none appeared I resigned my position, giving the business to my former partner, who I now understand (since *my departure*) is doing very well.

Next I came down to 280 Summer Street to assist my father to look after his personal affairs — which is the polite way of saying, to do nothing. While down here an opportunity appeared to enter the wool business, and (as I had not tried that yet) I am now trying it. I trust that I am now anchored for a little while.

By the way, I was married last 14th of March to a Miss Eda Friedman. She is the best girl that ever lived. — No doubt you have heard this before. At any rate I have to say it, since she may at some time read this autobiography.

Otherwise I am quite well.

GEORGE WILLIAM HEIMROD

Son of GEORGE HEIMROD and ELIESE (REDECKER) HEIMROD. Born at New York City, April 21, 1876.

(Not heard from.) When last heard from was a chemist in Omaha, Nebraska.

LAWRENCE JOSEPH HENDERSON

Son of JOSEPH HENDERSON and MARY BOSWORTH HENDERSON. Born at Lynn, Massachusetts, June 3, 1878. Prepared for college at Salem High School.

In the fall of '98 I entered the Harvard Medical School, and four years later received the degree of M.D. From '98 to 1900 I was assistant in Chemistry in Harvard College, and in the years 1900-1 I held a Bullard Fellowship in the Medical School.

In the summer of 1902 I went abroad, where I remained until the autumn of 1904. During this period I spent four semesters at Strasburg studying Biological Chemistry, and

Record of the Class

travelled through England, France, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy.

In October, 1904, I returned to Cambridge and was appointed lecturer on Biological Chemistry in the College. A year later I was made instructor in Biological Chemistry in the College and Medical School; this position I now hold.

During the past nine years I have published various papers on subjects in Physical, Organic, and Biological Chemistry.

CHARLES HERNSHEIM

Son of SIMON HERNSHEIM and IDA (ROEHL) HERNSHEIM. Born August 14, 1870.

(Lost.)

JAMES HEWINS

Son of JAMES HEWINS and JENNIE G. HEWINS. Born at Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, August 4, 1873. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.

Since I graduated from Harvard in 1898 I have been located in the wool business. It was my primary intention to enter the Law School and follow in the footsteps of my father as an attorney, but the persuasion of my friends and relatives was such that I changed my intention and took up the business I now follow. I began with an apprenticeship of two years in the wool-scouring mill of Mr. E. Frank Lewis, Lawrence, Massachusetts, and afterwards secured a position with the firm of Salter Bros. & Co., wool-brokers, Boston, Massachusetts, where I am now located. Our business is to buy and sell wool on commission, and we operate in wool from all parts of the world.

In 1901 I married Anna M. Johansen, a native of Denmark, but for many years a citizen of this country, by whom we now have two boys: James, born August 28, 1902; Alfred, born October 24, 1904.

My married life has been uneventful, but happy, and as one renews his youth in the lives of his children, so I find my chief enjoyment in watching them grow from day to day.

Harvard '98, Second Report

There is only one thing I regret since leaving college, which is that the daily rush of business prevents me from renewing the acquaintance of the many friends I found at Harvard.

ALEXANDER HENRY HIGGINSON

Son of H. L. HIGGINSON and I. A. HIGGINSON. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, April 2, 1876. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School.

I am afraid that a sketch of my life can contain little of interest to members of the class in general, as my way has not been that of most of them. However, since it is asked for here it is.

It is eight years ago—it does n't seem so long as that. The winter after I graduated I stayed in Cambridge and worked, or tried to, in the Scientific School. Early in the spring of 1899 I went West on an expedition of the United States Biological Survey, and worked in part of Texas and later in California. This work was very interesting to me. Ornithology has always been one of my hobbies, and I had to do much of that. During this trip Dr. Merriman, chief of the department, asked me if I would do some work for them in the mountains during the winter months, and I consented to; and I came back to Boston in October and got married, and then I and my wife went out there to live. We stayed there till March, and the department people were good enough to say that I got them some quite valuable material.

Then we came back to live in Lincoln, Massachusetts, and since April, 1900, I've been living here on my farm, putting most of my time into fox-hunting and steeplechasing. One little incident has interrupted this life. In April, 1902, I went into the Devil's Lake region of North Dakota and studied the wild fowls and shore birds which breed there, and on this study I wrote small articles in *Outing*.

For the last three years I've been living alone at Lincoln, Massachusetts, and putting all my time into my hounds and horses.

Record of the Class

DONALD MACKAY HILL

*Son of WILLIAM H. HILL and *SARAH ELLEN MAY HILL. Born at Brookline, Massachusetts, November 1, 1877. Prepared for college at Berkeley School, Boston.*

After leaving college, travelled three months abroad, then entered the Law School, graduating in 1901. Entered the office of Carver & Blodgett and stayed with them until January 1, 1905, when with Norman W. Bingham, Jr., '95, and Fitz-Henry Smith, Jr., '96, formed the firm of Bingham, Smith & Hill, with an office at 35 Congress Street, Boston, where they are now carrying on a general marine and mercantile practice. Was married to Annie N. Turner June 11, 1902, and has two children: Donald Mackay Hill, Jr., born June 30, 1904, and Gordon Turner Hill, born November 22, 1905. Is now living in Waban, Massachusetts.

GEORGE WALKER HINMAN

Son of GEORGE ROBERT HINMAN and MARTHA E. (DAVIS) HINMAN. Born at North Reading, Massachusetts, September 2, 1875. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover.

1899-1901 — tutor in private family at Tignish, Prince Edward Island.

1902 — teacher at Worcester Academy.

1903 — sub-editor *Reading Chronicle* and editor of *North Reading Semi-Centennial Volume*.

1904 — tutor at Philadelphia and South Bend, Indiana.

1905 — foreign traveller for Oliver Chilled Plow Works of South Bend, Indiana; made trips to France and South Africa.

1906 — instructor at Phillips Andover Academy.

THEODORE HOAGUE

Son of ISAAC T. HOAGUE and CAROLINE E. (DANIELL) HOAGUE. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, June 22, 1876. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Entered the Harvard Law School in the fall of 1898 and was graduated in 1901 with the degree of LL.B. In August,

Harvard '98, Second Report

1901, entered the office of J. B. & H. E. Warner, counsellors at law, where I remained one year. In October, 1902, opened an office at 60 State Street, Boston, for the general practice of law, with Reginald M. Johnson, '98, under the firm name of Hoague & Johnson.

SAMUEL HUDSON HOLLIS

Son of SAMUEL JOHNSON HOLLIS and ELIZABETH OLIVIA (HUDSON) HOLLIS. Born at Lynn, Massachusetts, October 1, 1876. Prepared for college at Noble & Greenough's School, Boston.

From 1898 to 1901 I attended the Harvard Law School; was admitted to practice in Massachusetts in September, 1901; in the office of Putnam & Putnam, attorneys at law, Boston, from September, 1901, to August, 1902. In September, 1902, commenced to practise law in Lynn, Massachusetts, and have continued there up to the present time. Lecturer on the law of Insurance, 1904 to 1905, at Harvard Law School; and instructor in first year Property at same school, 1906.

GEORGE MERRICK RICE HOLMES

Son of WILLIAM I. HOLMES and ELIZABETH F. HOLMES. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, December 25, 1874. Prepared for college at C. W. Stone's School, Boston.

Upon leaving college I entered the employ of the *Boston Journal of Commerce*, a weekly trade paper devoted to the textile trade of America and Europe, as a printer's "devil." I have been promoted to news editor, managing editor, and to editor, which position I now hold.

In November, 1900, I was married to Harriet Loring Tufts. We have one child, Blanche, born in Boston, November 26, 1903. We are living in Andover, Massachusetts.

Record of the Class

HARRISON JEWELL HOLT

Son of WILLIAM T. HOLT and JULIA (LIBBY) HOLT. Born at Portland, Maine, September 6, 1875. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover.

For five years after graduating I was in the dairy business on a ranch near Mexico City.

Since returning to civilization I have spent about half my time doing newspaper work, and the rest loafing.

HENRY TRUE HOOPER

Son of OREN HOOPER and ANNA S. (EAMES) HOOPER. Born at Portland, Maine, June 28, 1875. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover.

After graduation studied law for several months in the office of Libby, Robinson & Turner, in Portland, but on the death of father entered his business as treasurer. Married, December 25, 1899, Sarah Whitman Adams, of Portland, They have a daughter, Anna Putnam Hooper, born October 7, 1905.

LOUIS HOLYOKE HOSMER

Son of Col. A. A. HOSMER and ADA STURGES HOSMER. Born at Washington, District of Columbia, May 24, 1873. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.

On leaving college I went to work with the Knickerbocker Trust Co. in New York. After I had been there for nine months, I left in order to accept a position with the Equitable Life Assurance Society, with whom I have been ever since.

ARTHUR HENRY HOWARD

Son of HENRY FRANCIS HOWARD and MARY C. HOWARD. Born at Hyde Park, Massachusetts, September 25, 1876. Prepared for college at Hyde Park High School.

Before receiving my degree of A.B. I was called to serve with my regiment (First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery) as

Harvard '98, Second Report

a volunteer during the Spanish War, being mustered into service about May 1, 1898. Our military duties were not particularly hazardous, as we were simply required to protect Senator Henry Cabot Lodge's billiard room from foreign invasion, and to repel all hostile attacks upon the band stand at Salem Willows. The experience was not unpleasant, however, and probably not unprofitable, although most of the Harvard men in our Regiment were quite ready to lay down their arms in November, '98, when we were mustered out. During the six months of military service I acted as Battery clerk, and received a corporal's warrant, in Battery A, under Captain John Boardman, Jr., First Lieutenant E. Dwight Fullerton, and Second Lieutenant Sumner Paine, all Harvard men. After leaving the "service" I enlisted as a book agent with Messrs. Rand, McNally & Co., of Chicago, and remained in their employ for two months. Then after several weeks of drill with the "Army of the Unemployed" I attached myself to the firm of Silver, Burdett & Co., school-book publishers, entering their editorial department in New York. Soon after I was married to a former schoolmate, Miss Emeline M. Newell, of Hyde Park, Massachusetts. I remained in the vicinity of New York for two years, working with Silver, Burdett & Co. until the fall of 1900, when I entered the employ of the American Sheet Steel Co., a newly formed consolidation of the leading sheet-steel mills in the country. After six months of office work with that company I succeeded in securing a transfer to their largest mill, located at Vandergrift, Pennsylvania, where I have since remained. My present position is that of foreman in the sheet mill, with some additional duties as secretary of the Steel Workers' Relief Association, a local benefit order which I was instrumental in organizing for the relief of sick and disabled employees of the works at this place. We have but one child, a boy four years old. He takes great pride in wearing his crimson sweater, for which we hope he will some day win an "H."

Record of the Class

GEORGE WENDALL HOWLAND

Son of EDWARD BARNWELL HOWLAND and ELLEN (FULLER) HOWLAND. Born at Taunton, Massachusetts, November 24, 1875.

(Lost.)

FREDERIC TRACY HUBBARD

Son of CHARLES EUSTIS HUBBARD and CAROLINE TRACY HUBBARD. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, September 28, 1875. Prepared for college at Noble & Greenough's.

After leaving Harvard I went directly abroad and travelled somewhat before entering the University of Munich in the fall of 1898. I made my headquarters at Munich for most of the next three winters, studying forestry, but travelled in Italy, Germany, and Switzerland. On my return to America I was idle for a time and tried the Civil Service examination for a position in Forestry, without success. Then I spent the following winter at Biltmore, North Carolina, studying, and became a student assistant in the Bureau of Forestry the following summer. That fall I entered the office of the Shady Hill Nursery Company as a landscape architect, and worked there two winters, leaving them in July, 1905, to form the firm of Hubbard & Arnold, from which I retired last spring owing to ill health. Since that date I have done nothing.

JOSEPH EDWARDS HUBBARD

Son of JOSEPH TUCKER HUBBARD and FANNIE THAXTER HUBBARD. Born at Wiscasset, Maine, May 17, 1877. Prepared for college at High School, Charleston, South Carolina.

After leaving college I was engaged by the Public School Board of Georgetown, South Carolina, to teach in their schools, where I remained two years as teacher, vice-principal, and principal. I then received an appointment to similar work in the Public School system of Charleston, South Carolina. From this position I accepted the call of the Virginia State Young Men's Christian Association to supervise their college branches throughout the colleges and

Harvard '98, Second Report

universities of the State. I began this work in June, 1902. In August (27th) of the following year I was married to Mary Gertrude Taylor of Wiscasset, Maine, my native town. We then resided in Richmond, Virginia, for a few months. In December, 1903, I accepted a call of the International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of the United States and Canada to represent them in directing their work in Kobe, Japan, but it was decided afterwards to send me to Havana. One year ago we opened our branch here, and already it numbers over 500 members. The leading officials and business men are backing us, so that our society bids fair to fill a big place in the uplifting of the Cuban young men.

PAUL MASCARENE HUBBARD

Son of JAMES MASCARENE HUBBARD and SARAH HILL (TOMLINSON) HUBBARD. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, August 18, 1876. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's.

My life since leaving college has been quiet and uneventful. Three years were spent at the Law School, after which I took my Bar examinations and was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in the early fall of 1901. I served two years legal apprenticeship in a law office, and in September, 1903, set up for myself at 60 State Street, where I now am. My practice is general, although I have done considerable conveyancing and some legal writing. As for my home life it has been quiet and happy. I was married December 5, 1905, to Martha H. Coit at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, Miss Coit being a niece of the founder and also of the present rector of that name of that school. Since marriage I have lived in Brookline, before that time having lived continuously at my father's house in Boston since graduation.

REGINALD SHIPPEN HUIDEKOPER

Son of FREDERIC WALTERS HUIDEKOPER and VIRGINIA (CHRISTIE) HUIDEKOPER. Born at Meadville, Pennsylvania,

Record of the Class

May 24, 1876. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School, Boston.

After graduating from Harvard he went abroad, and in October, 1898, entered Trinity College, Oxford. He took up the study of law at Oxford under Sir William Anson, the vice-chancellor of the University, who acted as his tutor. During the two years he spent at Oxford, he took an active part in athletics, being on several of his college crews, and playing full back on the second Trinity Rugby football eleven. He also hunted with several of the fox hound packs in Oxfordshire, and in 1900 won the Trinity College "Point-to-Point" Steeplechase (or "Grind" as it is called). During the vacations he travelled in Turkey, Asia Minor, Crete, Algiers, Tunis, in the Desert of Sahara, and on the continent. He returned to Washington in September, 1900, where he entered the Columbian School of Law and Diplomacy. In June, 1901, he took the Bar examinations and was admitted to practise before the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia. In October, 1901, he became associated with the law office of Hon. Charles C. Cole, late associate justice of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, and was connected with that office until Judge Cole's death in March, 1905, with the exception of four months in the summer of 1902 when he was connected with the law office of Page & Conant, New York. In April, 1905, he began the practice of law by himself, and subsequently in October entered into an association with Mr. Stuart McNamara, assistant United States District Attorney, with whom he opened law offices in the Fendall Building, Washington, District of Columbia.

JOHN EDABDUEL HUISKAMP

(Will not answer.) When last heard from was with the M. A. Seed Dry Plate Co., St. Louis, and later with the American Guaranty Fund Mutual Fire Insurance Co. Married December 12, 1905, to Mary Ellen McGorisk at St. Louis, Missouri. Address, 5554 Cabanne Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri.

Harvard '98, Second Report

HERBERT COLMAN HUNTER

Son of ALVAH FOLSOM HUNTER and ALICE HALE (THURSTON) HUNTER. Born at Newburyport, Massachusetts, September 17, 1875. Prepared for college at Natick High School and Massachusetts Agricultural College.

During the school year 1898-99 I assisted in teaching at the Everett High School, Massachusetts; I had four classes, or rather divisions, in elementary physics (largely laboratory work), and part of the year a class in Plane Geometry. In the summer of 1899 I went with some friends on a tramp in western Massachusetts and southern New Hampshire. We started at Warren, and walked to the New York State line, then turned north, climbed Greylock, thence came east by the Deerfield and Millers valleys, climbed Monadnock, and ended our walk at Fitchburg, after tramping about 200 miles. Later in the summer I began work in the Boston office of the Lowell Observatory (Astronomical). My work there was chiefly computing, drawing, and reading proof for the second volume of the "Annals of the Lowell Observatory"; it covered a period of about ten months. The data included in the volume were observations of the planet Mars and of the satellites of Jupiter. In May, 1900, I went by steamer from Boston to Norfolk, Virginia, then to Virginia Beach, where, on May 28, I saw the total eclipse of the sun. I returned by way of Richmond, Washington, Harper's Ferry, Hagerstown, York, Philadelphia, and New York. After an excursion up the Hudson River to West Point I went to New Haven, where I spent one night with a classmate at the Massachusetts Agricultural College, who had become assistant and graduate student in chemistry at Yale. In July and August, after leaving the Lowell Observatory office, I spent three weeks tramping in New Hampshire with my brother and two other friends. We began our walk at Laconia, and covered about 200 miles on foot, climbing Chocorua, Washington, Lafayette, and other peaks, and finishing at Plymouth. In September, 1900, I moved from South Natick, which had been my home for seventeen years, to West Roxbury (Ward 23 of Boston). For a time I worked for the C. E. Lauriat

Record of the Class

Co., booksellers, Boston; also I studied German, stenography, and typewriting. In March I went to Philadelphia, and worked a while as substitute in the editorial department of the *Practical Farmer*. In May, 1901, I entered the employ of Ephraim Harrington & Co., civil engineers, Boston. My work there lasted over a year, and was chiefly connected with street railway lines in northeastern Massachusetts. Through passing the regular Civil Service examination in Boston during October, 1901, I received an appointment as observer in the United States Weather Bureau, and began work in New York City June 2, 1902. In December, 1902, I was transferred to Richmond, Virginia, thence in July, 1903, to Cape Henry, Virginia, thence in September, 1903, to Norfolk, Virginia, thence in March, 1904, to Cape Henry again; in August, 1905, I was ordered to Washington, District of Columbia, and by transfer and promotion became a clerk in the central office of the Bureau, where I have been since, except from October to January, when I was at Mount Weather, Virginia. During my Weather Bureau service I have usually been able to spend two or three weeks each year at home.

PERCY ADAMS HUTCHISON

*Son of *CHARLES E. HUTCHISON and MARY SARGENT HUTCHISON. Born at Newton, Massachusetts, December 12, 1875. Prepared for college at Newton High School and Phillips Academy, Andover.*

I am requested to write as to what I did "after leaving college." The first thing that I did was to get into college, and the second was to attempt to graduate, "things that to a happier constitution," to use a phrase of Stevenson's, "had perhaps come by nature." Both of these I was fortunate enough to accomplish in June, 1902, and within a few days of each other, — the college office, the power that

"shapes our ends,
Rough-hew them how we may,"

admitting me on one day to "regular standing," and on the next affirming me as a "candidate for the degree." On Com-

Harvard '98, Second Report

mencement Day of that year Harvard made me at once a legitimate child of the class of 1898, and threw in a Master's degree besides. Thus (as in those parts of China where the cart is so harnessed as to go before the horse) we see that a complete college course may be made to precede the High School — if the Special Student Committee is willing. But by degrees I had contracted the college habit, and in 1904 the president kindly affixed his autograph to a Ph.D. In 1902 the college was willing so far to intrust to me the spiritual welfare of her sons as to appoint me assistant in Philosophy, and to reappoint me in three successive years. With this year I give up work in philosophy to take up the teaching of English.

JAMES HAZEN HYDE

Son of HENRY BALDWIN HYDE and ANNA FITCH HYDE. Born at New York City, June 6, 1876. Prepared for college at Cutler's School, New York City.

On November 2, 1898, he was elected second vice-president of the Equitable Life Assurance Society, and on May 10, 1899, elected vice-president, from which position he has since resigned. Was president of the New York Branch of the Alliance Française; founded and was president of the Federation of French Alliances in the United States and Canada; gave \$30,000 to the Cercle Français of Harvard for the promotion of study of French literature, and the French Government has recognized his munificence by conferring upon him the cross of Officier of the Legion of Honor. Residences, No. 9 East Fortieth Street, New York, and 18 rue Adolphe Yvon, Paris, France.

DANIEL PHOENIX INGRAHAM

Son of GEORGE LANDON INGRAHAM and GEORGINA LENT INGRAHAM. Born at New York City, October 23, 1874. Prepared for college at Westminster School.

In the fall of 1898 I entered the Law School of Columbia University, New York City, and remained there three years.

Record of the Class

Was admitted to the Bar in July, 1901, and started to practise law in the offices of Alexander & Green, Equitable Building, New York City, where I still am.

CHARLES JACKSON

Son of CHARLES CABOT JACKSON and FRANCIS ELIZABETH JACKSON. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, March 10, 1877. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School.

Since college I have lived in Boston and worked first as a clerk and later as a partner in Jackson & Curtis, stock brokers, 19 Congress Street, Boston.

CARL NEWELL JACKSON

Son of SAMUEL JACKSON and SARAH MORRILL (DAVIS) JACKSON. Born at East Saugus, Massachusetts, October 23, 1875. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.

In 1899 I received the degree of A.M., and in 1901 that of Ph.D. from Harvard University. The year following I spent abroad in study and in travel. After my return to this country I became an instructor in St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, and remained there until last fall, when I was appointed instructor in Greek in Harvard University.

ALLEN JACOBS

Son of BELA FARWELL JACOBS and LAURA M. (DEMMON) JACOBS. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, January 28, 1873. Prepared for college at Cambridge Latin School.

Entered the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, graduating in 1901. He was ordained by Bishop Lawrence. His first work was at Faribault, Minnesota, where he was associated with Dean C. L. Slattery, also a Harvard man. He then went to Providence, Rhode Island, working for a little more than a year as assistant to Dr. Bradner, a Yale graduate, at old St. John's Church. In 1903 he was called as rector to St. Mary's, Portsmouth, Rhode Island, a church which travellers say is one of the most beautiful country churches in the world. During that year he was married

Harvard '98, Second Report

to Lois C. Walker of Chicago. She is the daughter of S. T. Walker, who is rated as one of the foremost living educators of the deaf and dumb. A daughter was born to Mr. and Mrs. Jacobs in March, 1905. Mr. Jacobs was recently elected to the School Committee of his town.

WALTER ORWELL JEWELL

Son of ORWELL M. JEWELL and EMILY C. JEWELL. Born at Lawrence, Massachusetts, December 12, 1875. Prepared for college at Lawrence High School.

After leaving college I took a position in the Lawrence Evening High School, commencing November, 1898, and soon after took a position as clerk in the Lower Pacific Mill here in Lawrence. Both of these positions I now hold, although I have advanced some in my clerical work. In May, 1901, I took a month trip in the South, and was married at West Durham, North Carolina, to Miss Eva D. Winslow. Returning to Lawrence we soon moved into a home on Osgood Street, where we have since resided. On the whole, life has not been a very eventful one since college, but we are still living and in better health than for some time past, and that is a good deal to be thankful for.

ALFRED JOHNSON

Son of EDWARD JOHNSON and GEORGIANA (MILLER) JOHNSON. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, June 28, 1871.

(Not heard from.) Received the degree of A.B. with '98, but his name appears in the class of '95 report. See '95 report.

ERIK ST. JOHN JOHNSON

Son of HENRY AUGUSTINE JOHNSON and ELIZABETH (HITCH) JOHNSON. Born May 17, 1877. Prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts.

Having spent the summer in resting and considering the various walks of life, all of which appeared to be overcrowded, and loaded with hosts of individual objections I

Record of the Class

decided to take up the one in which there was for me a larger interest than in any of the others, namely, the practice of medicine in the regular school. I went through the course in the Harvard Medical School in the usual manner. The second summer was spent in western Montana on a sheep ranch, an experience for three months, which proved to be a lasting benefit physically and mentally. The other summers were spent in hospital work of the usual variety which comes to a medical student. After graduation I worked a few months in the Massachusetts General, and then in the Boston City Hospital. Next I had a year's appointment in St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford, July 1, 1903, to July 1, 1904, followed by six months in the Children's Hospital of Boston. January 7, 1905, I sailed for Europe, and after sight seeing and a small amount of medical work in London, England, Paris, France, and Amsterdam, Holland, studied three months in Berlin, Germany, and two months in Vienna, Austria. There was much to do outside the professional aspect, in the way of art, music, and history. Medicine, however, and the special branch, the study of children, took up most of my time and interest. Returning home via London and Liverpool, reached New York July 7, 1905, and took a vacation of four months. Started in general practice November 1, 1905, in New Bedford, Massachusetts. With the latter pursuit I have since that date been and am to-day occupied.

REGINALD MANSFIELD JOHNSON

Son of FRANCIS H. JOHNSON and MARY A. JOHNSON. Born at Andover, Massachusetts, February 5, 1876. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover.

After graduating from college I entered the Harvard Law School, graduating therefrom in 1901. I then entered into the employ of Messrs. Ropes, Gray & Gorham, of Boston, where I remained for about a year. In October, 1903, one Theodore Hoague and I opened an office for the general practice of law at 60 State Street, Boston, which office we

Harvard '98, Second Report

continue to keep open. In July, 1902, I married Miss Julia P. Edwards of New York. We have three children and live in Milton, Massachusetts.

CECIL CHARLES JONES

Son of ABEL JONES and KATHERINE JONES. Born at Boundary Creek, New Brunswick, February 11, 1872. Prepared for college at Schools of New Brunswick.

Before leaving Harvard I was appointed instructor in Mathematics and Physics at Acadia University, Wolfville, Nova Scotia, and entered upon the duties of that position in September, 1898. I was subsequently (1900) advanced to the rank of assistant professor of Mathematics and Physics, and was finally appointed to the chair of Mathematics in 1904. In 1903 I was offered the chair of Mathematics in Colby College, Maine, but having been generously given by the authorities here leave of absence to attend the Graduate School of the University of Chicago, I decided to remain at Acadia. At Chicago I pursued advanced courses in Mathematics under Professors Bolza and Masche for one year. In 1902 I had received from the University of New Brunswick the degree of Ph.D. after examination and the presentation of a thesis on "Multiple Integrals." I have been interested in the general problem of education in the Province, and am at present a member of a Committee of the Provincial Educational Association appointed to suggest a more suitable course for the high schools and a closer affiliation between the high schools and colleges. In July, 1899, I married Miss Margaret Baird of Chipman, New Brunswick, and have two children, Edith Maude and Mary Baird.

FREDERICK JORDAN

Son of GEORGE FREDERICK JORDAN and LINDA HOWELL JORDAN. Born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, January 4, 1875. Prepared for college by a tutor in De Lancey School, Philadelphia.

1898-99 in Philadelphia office of George H. McFadden & Bros., cotton merchants; 1899-1903 in Providence and

Record of the Class

New Bedford offices of same firm. After serious illness, summer 1903, left McFaddens, and entered employ of Dewing, Ruggles & Mills, Philadelphia; 1905 firm changed to Mills & Co., and am still there.

HERBERT CLAUDE KAHM

Son of LEON KAHM and SARAH GRAUMAN KAHM. Born at Indianapolis, Indiana, October 26, 1876. Prepared for college at Indianapolis, Indiana.

Returned to the Harvard Law School, graduating 1901. Entered the practice of law in the City of New York, beginning in the office of Alexander & Colby, where he remained one year. Then opened present offices at 52 Broadway. Practice chiefly corporation and real estate. Interested in reform and social settlement movements in New York City. Resident University Settlement during the season 1903-4, and is at present a resident of the Educational Alliance.

CHARLES HERBERT KEENE

Son of HERBERT N. KEENE and MARY F. KEENE. Born at Palmyra, Maine, February 8, 1875. Prepared for college at Dorchester High and Boston Latin Schools.

I enlisted in First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, United States Volunteers, April 28, 1898, and served with that regiment as part of coast defence until November 4, 1898. Next enlisted in Battery A, First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, in February, 1899. During the next two years was promoted to be corporal and sergeant. On May 4, 1902, I was appointed second lieutenant of the Ambulance Corps, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. In July, 1904, was appointed first lieutenant and assistant surgeon Fifth Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and in January, 1905, was promoted to be captain and assistant surgeon, which rank I still hold. I entered the Harvard Medical School in the fall of 1898 and graduated in 1902. October 1, 1902, I entered St. John's Hospital, Lowell, as house surgeon for one year.

Harvard '98, Second Report

On leaving the hospital I settled in Lowell to practise my profession.

NATHAN SPAULDING KELLY

Son of FITZROY KELLY and AMANDA M. KELLY. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, January 3, 1876. Prepared for college at English High School, Boston.

Practised law in office of William Schofield for two years until he was appointed to Superior Bench, since when have been in practice for myself.

SHIRLEY KENDRIC KERNS

Son of ANDREW KENDRIC KERNS and MARY (SEEDS) KERNS. Born at Illiopolis, Illinois, October 16, 1872. Prepared for college at Champaign, Illinois.

In the fall of '98 I went to Baltimore to teach English and History in the Country School for Boys, remaining there three years. Twice I was acting head master; once for three months in the fall of '99 during the illness of the head master, and again for the year 1900-1 when the school had no permanent head. In the spring of 1901 I resigned to become senior master in Middlesex School, of Concord, Massachusetts. In 1903 I was appointed assistant head master. In 1904 I resigned to become instructor of English in Noble & Greenough's Classical School, of Boston. December 26, 1906, I married Miss Jeanie Noyes Richardson, of Concord, Massachusetts. My present address is Belmont, Massachusetts.

***FREDERICK PALMER KIDDER**

Son of MOSES WARREN KIDDER and MARIA PALMER KIDDER. Born at Lowell, Massachusetts, March 9, 1870. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire.

"From recent correspondence with Mrs. Kidder, my daughter, I am able to furnish some additional information regarding Mr. Kidder. He came to Albany in 1896, quite early in the year, March, I think, having been engaged by

Record of the Class

Dr. William J. Milne, president of the Albany Normal College, to assist in preparing the mathematical works which the Dr. was getting ready for publication. About a year later I secured for Mr. Kidder the position of senior examiner in mathematics in the University of the State of New York, which position he held so long as he was able to work. His strong desire to obtain his degree determined him to return to Harvard. Accompanied by his wife and little son, he went to Cambridge and completed his course at the end of four months. He returned to Albany and resumed his work in the University of the State of New York in the fall of '97, and continued to do very satisfactory work during the following year as an examiner and a part of the time as an inspector. During the spring of 1900 he began to show signs of breaking down. Accompanied by his wife and family he went to Lake Champlain and lived through the summer an out-of-door life, and seemed most of the time to be holding his own. With the end of the summer he returned to Albany and took up his work. For some weeks he was able to do satisfactory work; but it could not last. He gradually failed, but made strenuous efforts to keep going, down to a few weeks before his death. He kept going as long as he could. The doctors diagnosed the cause of death as brain fever. From a very close acquaintance with the man I can say that his was one of the whitest souls I ever knew."

JOHN WILLIAM KILBRETH, JR.

Son of J. W. KILBRETH and MARY (CULBERTSON) KILBRETH. Born at New York City, February 18, 1876. Prepared for college at Westminster School.

Commissioned second lieutenant Fourth Artillery, September 9, 1898. Served with Battery M of that regiment at Battery Point, Delaware, and at Portsmouth, New Hampshire. Assigned to Light Battery F of the same regiment, and ordered to the Philippines in March, 1899. Promoted first lieutenant of same battery May 8, 1901. Returned to the United States with battery in August, 1901, and was ordered to the Artillery School at Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Harvard '98, Second Report

Graduated in August, 1902, and joined the Seventh Field Battery at Fort Riley, Kansas. Was transferred to the Fifty-first Company, Coast Artillery, at Fort Hamilton, New York Harbor, in August, 1903. Was promoted captain, Artillery Corps, April 1, 1904, and assigned to command of the Twenty-third Company, Coast Artillery, stationed at Fort McKinley, Portland, Maine. Except for a temporary assignment to command of the One Hundred and Ninth Company, Coast Artillery, during the joint army and navy exercises of 1905 on the Chesapeake, I have remained at the same post and with the same company ever since.

LEMUEL CUSHING KIMBALL, JR.

Son of L. C. KIMBALL and ADDIE HALL KIMBALL. Born January 12, 1877. Prepared for college at Miss Rideoute's School.

After leaving college I attended Massachusetts Institute of Technology for a year and a half, leaving in February, 1901, when I entered the brokerage house of Parkinson & Burr, where I have been ever since.

WILLIAM OTIS KIMBALL

Son of L. HOUGHTON KIMBALL and ELIZABETH P. KIMBALL. Born at Bath, Maine, May 14, 1877. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School.

For the greater part of the time since graduation has been in the banking business in Boston.

JOHN HENRY KIMMONS

Son of B. B. KIMMONS and LUCY A. KIMMONS. Born at Springfield, Missouri. Prepared for college at Drury Academy, Springfield, Missouri.

I taught one year at Carrolton, Illinois, and three years at West Superior, Wisconsin. Since that time I have been an instructor in Science in the Austin High School, Chicago, Illinois.

Record of the Class

CYRIL NORMAN KING

*Son of FRANCIS LOUIS KING and LUCY (FORBES) KING.
Born May 14, 1872.*

(Not heard from.) When last heard from was in the Graduate School at Harvard and also teaching Classics and German at Thayer Academy, South Braintree, Massachusetts.

GUSTAVE HERMANN KINNICUTT

*Son of FRANCIS P. KINNICUTT and ELEONORA KINNICUTT.
Born at New York City, January 23, 1877. Prepared for college at Cutler's School.*

On leaving Cambridge I entered the employ of J. P. Morgan & Co., and remained there in various capacities until May, 1904, when I formed the banking firm of Kinnicutt & Polter, with Mr. E. N. Polter, and Mr. Gustav E. Kissel as special partner. On January 1, 1906, the firm of Kinnicutt & Polter was dissolved and the new firm of Kissel, Kinnicutt & Co. formed, Mr. Kissel becoming a general partner with me, and Mr. Polter retiring. During all this period I have lived in or near New York, as I continue to do.

JAMES LLOYD KNOX

*Son of *JAMES KNOX and NELLY LLOYD KNOX-HEATH.
Born at Colorado Springs, Colorado, April 10, 1876. Prepared for college at Newton High School.*

The first three years subsequent to completing my undergraduate course at Harvard was devoted to the superficial study of law at the Harvard Law School. I pursued my course with no intention of practising law and never took any Bar examinations. I left the Law School in April, 1901, and assumed a position with the New York office of the *Boston News Bureau*. In the fall of 1902 I severed my connection with the above and assumed charge of the financial advertising of *Town Topics*. In February, 1904, I became associate editor of *Trust Companies Magazine*. In June, 1904, I became associate editor of *Munroe's Marconigram* and assistant advertising manager of Munroe & Munroe,

Harvard '98, Second Report

of New York. Since October, 1905, I have been acting as advertising manager and sole editor in connection with the above service. Throughout the period from October, 1904, I have been regularly retained as a writer on athletics (collegiate) and scientific subjects by various daily, weekly, and monthly publications.

JOHN BEACH LANE

Son of FRANCIS ADAMS LANE and EMMA (PRICE) LANE. Born at St. Louis, Missouri, May 4, 1875.

(Not heard from.) When last heard from was in the manufacturing business in St. Louis. Address, 3640 Pine Street, St. Louis, Missouri.

JOHN ERNEST LANSING

Son of JOHN A. LANSING and JENNEY H. S. LANSING. Born at Brookline, Massachusetts, June 3, 1878. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.

In the fall of 1898 I went abroad with my family and spent a delightful year in travel. Then I came back to Harvard for two years, where I did some work in physics and a good deal in chemistry. Incidentally I got my A.M., but never wanted a Ph.D. badly enough to do the necessary work. In the fall of 1901 I went to Andover, Massachusetts, as assistant in Science at Phillips Academy, where I spent four very pleasant years. Last fall I came out to Geneva, New York, as Professor of Chemistry in Hobart College. It's a small college, but the chemical laboratory is an excellent one, and the advanced character of the work I can do compared to what was possible at Andover is a source of continual satisfaction. With regard to learned publications, positions of trust, and all other titles to fame I must enter a plea of "not guilty."

THOMAS FRANCIS LEEN

Son of MICHAEL CALLAN LEEN and MARY JANE LEEN. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, August 6, 1875. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.

Record of the Class

After graduating from the college I spent four years in the study of medicine at the Harvard Medical School, graduating in 1901 with the Doctor of Medicine degree, cum laude. In January, 1901, I was appointed house physician at the Boston City Hospital for two years, and at the end of that time was appointed house physician at the Boston Lying-In Hospital for six months. Shortly after I began the practice of medicine in Charlestown, Massachusetts. Several months during the year 1904 were spent in research work with Dr. Henry A. Christian of the Harvard Medical School.

WALTER LEMANN

*Son of *BERNARD LEMANN and *HARRIET FRIEDHEIM LEMANN. Born at New Orleans, Louisiana, March 21, 1879. Prepared for college at Tulane University.*

After graduating from Harvard College in 1898 Walter Lemann entered the Harvard Law School in the fall of 1898, took a three years' course, and graduated in 1901 with the degree of Bachelor of Laws cum laude. The summer months of 1901 were spent in studying the Louisiana Civil Law, and on November 20, 1901, he successfully passed an examination before the Supreme Court of Louisiana, and was thereupon admitted to the bar, and has been ever since practising the profession of law in the town of Donaldsonville, situated about sixty-four miles above New Orleans, Louisiana. On November 30, 1901, he obtained an appointment as Notary Public. The summer of 1898 was pleasantly spent in the White Mountains of New Hampshire, and during the summer Lakes Champlain and George were visited. In the summer of 1901 he took a trip through Canada visiting Montreal, Quebec, Toronto, Niagara Falls, Buffalo Exposition, and Cincinnati. In 1904 he visited the St. Louis Exposition. In 1904 he was elected a member of the House of Representatives for the parish of Ascension and served both sessions of 1904 and 1906. On February 22, 1906, he was married to Miss Muriel Adelaide Mayer of Natchez, Mississippi, and on his bridal trip visited the Grand Canyon, Los Angeles, San Francisco, and Denver.

Harvard '98, Second Report

JOHN MICHAEL LETTERLE

*Son of * FRED JACOB LETTERLE and LOUISE PHILLIPINE (ENDERLIN) LETTERLE. Born January 21, 1874. Prepared for college at Louisville, Kentucky, High School.*

(Lost.)

CHARLES J. LIEBMANN

Son of HENRY LIEBMANN and EMMA (DELLEVILLE) LIEBMANN. Born March 13, 1877.

(Lost.)

LOUIS CHAUNCY LING

Son of CONRAD LING and DEMARIAS VICTORIA LING. Born at Detroit, Michigan, February 12, 1874. Prepared for college at Detroit High School and by private tutor.

Granted a leave of absence for one year in 1897-98, which was spent partly at the law school of the University of Michigan and partly abroad. Returning from Europe on class day, '98, he received his degree with the rest of the class, and returned to Ann Arbor for the summer law school of the Michigan University. The fall of '98 he entered the Detroit Law School, an evening institution, graduating in 1900, and receiving his LL.B. During a portion of 1899 and all of 1900 he was employed as a bookkeeper in the Dime Savings Bank. He left that institution to join the staff of the *Detroit Journal*, where he began as a cub reporter January 7, 1901. He has remained on the paper since then, and is now the dramatic and musical critic and literary editor, departments he has looked after for the last four years.

DAVID LLOYD

*Son of * DAVID DEMAREST LLOYD and * ALICE CHASE WALBRIDGE LLOYD. Born at New York City, January 30, 1878. Prepared for college at Chicago Manual Training School.*

From 1898 to 1900 I worked under the guidance of the comedian, the late Roland Reed, on two farces for his use. Mr. Reed, besides being a good friend of mine, was a good judge of farces, and declined to put either to the touch in

Record of the Class

production. I returned to Harvard for A.M. 1900-1 in dramatic literature under Professors Baker, Bôcher, Norton, John Williams White, etc. In February, 1902, I joined the staff of the *New York Tribune* as city reporter, serving later as assistant to the literary and art editor, Mr. Royal Cortissoz, and as editor of a weekly issue. In 1904, after a brief experience as copy reader on the *Public Ledger*, Philadelphia, I joined the staff of John Lane, publisher, New York City (since incorporated as John Lane Company), where I am engaged in editing the "American Section" of *The International Studio*, a monthly art magazine, and in conducting the publicity department of the business. In October, 1905, I married at Lewisburg, West Virginia, Eliza Shore Mathews, daughter of the late Andrew Mathews of Pulaski County, Virginia.

WILLIAM BROSS LLOYD

*Son of * HENRY DEMAREST LLOYD and * JESSIE BROSS LLOYD. Born at Chicago, Illinois, February 24, 1875. Prepared for college at Chicago Manual Training School, and some tutoring.*

Entered Harvard Law School in the fall of 1898. In January, 1899, I withdrew from the Law School to go to New Zealand, but re-entered the school in the fall of that year and graduated with a degree of LL.B. in June, 1902. On November 1, 1902, at San Antonio, Texas, I was married to Lola Maverick of that town, and after a wedding trip through the West and the Hawaiian Islands, opened my office for the practice of law in October, 1903. In October, 1903, I also entered into the movement for the Municipal Ownership of the Street Railways of Chicago, being shortly thereafter elected secretary to the Municipal Ownership Delegate Convention. For a year and a half I remained very active in that movement, then becoming convinced of the futility of such minor reforms and the necessity of more drastic measures for the re-constitution of society, I joined the Socialist Party. It seemed to me that was the only organization which held out any hope of a remedy for the diseases of our social organization. On the formation in

Harvard '98, Second Report

November last of the Legal Committee of the Socialist Party of Chicago, I became its secretary. I have permanently settled in the city of Chicago, my office address being 79 Dearborn Street, and residence 460 Dearborn Avenue. During the summer I live in a little cottage at Winnetka, Illinois. My daughter, Jessie Bross Lloyd, born in Chicago, February 14, 1904, is the only issue of my marriage.

EDWARD LAWRENCE LOGAN

Son of LAWRENCE J. LOGAN and CATHERINE M. (O'CONNOR) LOGAN. Born at South Boston, Massachusetts, January 20, 1875. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.

I left college about the 1st of May, 1898, to enlist in the Ninth Massachusetts Infantry, United States Volunteers, for the War with Spain, and served during the War as sergeant-major of that regiment. Upon being mustered out of the United States service I entered the law school and received my degree from there. During the time I was in the law school I was for two years a member of the Common Council of the city of Boston. In the years of 1901 and 1902 I served as a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, and in the beginning of the year 1902 was admitted to the practice of law in this State. However I did not attempt any law work until my retirement from politics in 1902, and since then have been practising law, with offices at 54 Ames Building, Boston, Massachusetts. Last fall I was elected a member of the Massachusetts State Senate. In March, 1907, I was appointed assistant judge of the South Boston District Court.

PERCY WALDRON LONG

Son of WILLIAM MANN LONG and ANNIE FLORENCE (WALDRON) LONG. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, September 21, 1876. Prepared for college at Philadelphia Central High School.

After a year of specializing in English and Romance languages at the University of Pennsylvania, I continued on the same line at Harvard. From July, 1900–August, 1901,

Record of the Class

I travelled in western Europe, chiefly in France and Italy. Then followed two more years of study at Harvard, at the end of which I removed to Springfield to do certain lexicographical work for S. & L. Merriam Co., the publishers of Webster. At that time I married a daughter of John J. Enneking, the landscape painter, Florance, better known as Eliot Enneking of Mr. Hearne's company, by whom I have had two boys. During my third year's work in Springfield, I found time to complete my thesis on "Elizabethan Courtly Love," obtained the Harvard Ph.D., and became lecturer on English Literature at Bryn Mawr College.

JOHN ADAMS LOUD

*Son of * JOHN C. LOUD and ABBY L. (ADAMS) LOUD. Born at Chelsea, Massachusetts, June 10, 1876. Prepared for college at Chelsea High School.*

After graduation I went to Berlin, Germany, to continue my work in music. I studied piano, organ, and composition for two years, returning to America in July, 1900. In the following November I was married and made my home in Chelsea, where I had pupils and a position as choir director[†] at the Third Congregational Church. In the next four months I wrote the music for an operetta called "The Viking," — book by T. Stensland, '98, which was produced by the Pi Eta Society in April, 1901. In September, 1901, I became organist and choir director at the East Boston Universalist Church, and also choir director of the Belmont Unitarian Church. In the fall of 1903 my list of pupils made it possible — in fact necessary to open a music teaching room in Boston, and this I did at 153 Tremont Street. In September, 1904, I gave up my position in East Boston to take full charge of the music at the Unitarian Church in Belmont. At this time I also became director of the Choral department of the Friday Morning Club of Worcester, and under my direction three concerts were given. In May, 1905, I changed my place of business to my present location, 6 Newbury Street, and in June of the same year I made my home in Belmont.

Harvard '98, Second Report

HORACE FLETCHER LUNT

Son of HORACE GRAY LUNT and CAROLINE KIRBY ISAACS LUNT. Born at Evanston, Illinois, June 2, 1875. Prepared for college at Chicago Manual Training School and Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

In the autumn of '98, after loafing all summer, I went to work for the Colorado Electric Power Co., operating in the Cripple Creek District, as an apprentice. In the spring of '99 I left them to become electrician to the Pike's Peak Power Co., at the Strickler Tunnel on Pike's Peak. In July, '99, I left there and entered the Summer School of the Columbia School of Mines. I was in the School of Mines until February, 1902, when I graduated as a mining engineer. I then went to work for the Woods Investment Co. in the Cripple Creek District as assistant to their chief engineer, and in this capacity did considerable mining engineering work in the company's mines in the Cripple Creek District, and also accompanied my chief on a trip through Arizona and Sonora, Mexico, examining several mines. In the autumn of 1902 I went abroad for a trip through France, Algeria, and England, returning in February, 1903. I was then appointed resident engineer to the Newfoundland Slate Co., and was at their quarry on Trinity Bay, Newfoundland, until the following December, when I resigned and came back to Colorado. I had several short mine examination jobs that winter, and the first of May, 1904, became manager of the Golden Cloud Mine near Helena, Montana. There was not much gold to that cloud and I had it all out by September and resigned. Since then I have been engaged in mine examination work in this and other western States and in Mexico, with headquarters in Colorado Springs. Was married to Miss Irene Jewett of Dayton, Ohio, April 17, 1906.

HENRY MCBURNEY

Son of CHARLES MCBURNEY and MARGARET W. MCBURNEY. Born at New York City, July 13, 1875. Prepared for college at Cutler's School, New York City.

Record of the Class

I graduated from Harvard in the academic department in June, 1898, and immediately afterward took up the study of engineering. I entered Cornell University in the autumn of 1898 and studied mechanical engineering there during the following winter. In the spring of 1899 I left Cornell and continued my engineering studies at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology till the autumn of 1900, when I fell ill with typhoid fever. After recovering from typhoid fever, and taking a short trip abroad, I entered the employment of the Great Northern Railroad in Montana as leveller in the engineering department, and in the autumn of 1901 returned to the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, where I graduated in the department of Civil Engineering in the spring of 1902. Since then I have been a draughtsman in the engineering department of the American Bridge Company till April, 1905, when my health broke down. During the last year I have been to Europe regaining my health.

ARTHUR VALERIUS AUGUSTUS BERNARD McCAULEY

Son of HENRY CLAY McCAULEY and SARAH (PECKER) McCAULEY. Born at Reading, Pennsylvania, August 25, 1874.

(Lost.) When last heard from was with the Lorraine Steel Co., Johnstown, Pennsylvania.

ARTHUR SUMNER McDANIEL

Son of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McDANIEL and MARY ELIZABETH (WELLMAN) McDANIEL. Born at Exeter, New Hampshire, October 17, 1875. Prepared for college at High School, Newton, Massachusetts.

Since my graduation with the class I have filled only two positions: assistant in the Shelf department of the Harvard College Library and assistant librarian of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York. I have adopted library work as my profession, and feel that it has been a wise choice for me. While I was at the Harvard College Library, my most important work was the classification for the shelves of the Comte Riant collection on the Eastern question, which

Harvard '98, Second Report

Harvard owes largely to the generosity and enthusiasm of Professor A. C. Coolidge. I came to New York in March, 1902, and since that time the field of my work has become specialized. The Library of the Association of the Bar is strictly legal in its character, no other class of books being upon its shelves. Several of our classmates are members of the Association. In June, 1901, I married Miss Helen Aten Baldwin of Newton Centre, Massachusetts, and in May, 1902, our son Benjamin Parkman was born. He is our only child. I have not entered public life nor done anything which would be of general interest to my classmates. My present residence is 72 Radford Street, Yonkers, New York.

WILLIAM GORDON STUART McINTYRE

Son of PETER McINTYRE and JEANNIE McINTYRE. Born at Milton, Massachusetts, December 1, 1875. Prepared for college at Milton High School.

During the summer of 1899 I was engaged as teacher in the summer camp for boys conducted at Chesham, New Hampshire, by C. Hanford Henderson of Brooklyn, New York. Archibald V. Galbraith, Harvard, '99, was a fellow teacher. The following February, 1900, I secured a position as teacher of French and German in St. Austin's School, a private boarding school for boys on Staten Island. During that summer (1900) I made a trip through Europe in company with my old classmate and roommate in Gray's Hall, Cambridge, Ralph Stout of Brooklyn, New York. We first visited my relations in Aberdeen, Scotland, by way of Glasgow and Edinburgh. Crossing the North Sea we landed at Rotterdam, Holland, where we unpacked our bicycles which we had taken with us. Our tour awheel included the Dutch cities of Leyden, Haarlem, the Hague, Scheveningen, and Amsterdam. Leaving Dutch soil we crossed into the Rhine country, following its banks southward through Cologne, Bonn, Mainz, and Strasburg, into the Black Forest. From Constance, on Lake Constance, we visited the Swiss town of Schaffhausen to see the Falls of the Rhine. Passing through the Austrian Tyrol we reached Ober Ammergau in Septem-

Record of the Class

ber, attending that famous Passion Play given every ten years. Then we struck northward by train through Munich, Nuremberg, Berlin, and Hamburg, thence to London by way of Harwich, and by the American line to New York. In the fall of 1900 I resumed work at St. Austin's School, where I taught till the end of the school year in 1901, when I resigned to take the position of assistant principal of the Princeton High School, Princeton, New Jersey. The following year I obtained the position of German and History teacher in the Taunton High School. At the close of the school year (1903) I obtained a position for the summer as teacher in a summer camp at Lake Ossipee, New Hampshire. In the fall I entered the Boston Custom House, having obtained the highest marking on the Civil Service list. The following year for a brief period I left the Government service to enter the service of the City of Boston as teacher in the Washington Grammar School in the West End. Finding, however, the Government service more profitable, and being offered a better position to return to the Custom House, I resigned as day teacher and re-entered the Government service, holding the position of permit clerk in the Warehouse Division of the Custom House. At the March elections of 1906 I offered myself as a candidate in my home town of Milton for election to the School Board, but was defeated by a small margin. At the March meeting I was appointed by the Moderator to the Warrant Committee for the ensuing year.

ROSS McPHERSON

Son of EWEN ROSS McPHERSON and ESTHER ELIZABETH McPHERSON. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, May 31, 1876. Prepared for college at Browne & Nichols School, Cambridge.

After leaving college my next four years was spent at the Harvard Medical School, following which time I was house officer at the Carney Hospital in South Boston until August first, 1903. In October, 1903, I was appointed assistant house surgeon at the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, and was advanced to the position of house

Harvard '98, Second Report

surgeon in the same institution on February 1, 1904. This place I held until the end of my appointment May 1, 1904. In October, 1904, I was appointed attending surgeon to the Society of the Lying-In Hospital, and still hold that position. I opened an office for the practice of medicine at 37 Madison Avenue, New York City, in November, 1904, and am still at the same location.

JOHN RANKIN McVEY

Son of ADOLPHUS G. McVEY and MARGARET McVEY. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, September 18, 1875. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.

Have been in the practice of law since admission to bar, which was at end of my second year in law school. Was appointed Bail Commissioner for Suffolk County by the Superior Court Judges in January, 1902. Moving along well in the profession and making some money.

ALFRED BOWMAN MAGGS

*Son of * WILLIAM MAGGS and ELIZABETH (STABLES) MAGGS. Born September 1, 1875.*

(Lost.)

EDWARD MAHON

Son of SAMUEL MAHON and HELEN LANG MAHON. Born at Ottumwa, Iowa, June 6, 1875. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire.

My senior year at college I spent on leave of absence in the Harvard Medical School, where I remained until accorded my M.D. A month later I returned to my home, and after a short visit went to Omaha, Nebraska, where I entered upon the practice of medicine. Two years later I removed to the pretty little City of Hastings, Nebraska, where I am located at this writing. Here I have married and bought a home, and with this chapter of necessity still unfinished I lay down my pen.

Record of the Class

EDWARD SYLVESTER MALONE

Son of JAMES MALONE and BRIDGET DONNELLY MALONE. Born at Fitchburg, Massachusetts, November 17, 1874. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire.

In September, 1898, my family moved its residence from Fitchburg, Massachusetts, to Flushing, Borough of Queens, City of New York, and I have lived there with them continuously since that time. From 1899 until 1902 my time was variously occupied. Much of it was devoted to the study of law in the City of New York under the tuition of my brother James T. Malone, Esquire, and the New York Law School, where I completed one year of the prescribed course. In the fall of 1900 I participated actively in the National Campaign under the standard of the Democratic Party, the principles of which I always have embraced and still continue to indorse. I was appointed on the eighth day of November secretary to the Board of Education, Borough of Queens, City of New York. In the year 1902, by a revision of the Greater New York City Charter, the borough executive branches of the Department of Education lost their identity; the autonomy system was rejected and a scheme of centralization adopted with jurisdiction of the entire municipality. At the request of Dr. William H. Maxwell, city superintendent of schools, I entered the new administration, organized for it the existing bureau for the enforcement of compulsory education, and upon the completion of that work resigned. In May, 1902, I resumed the study of law and was admitted to the Bar of the Supreme Court of the State of New York on the seventh day of November of the same year. For a year, thereafter, I was engaged in the private practice of law, was associated with a firm the head of which was the late Colonel Edward C. James, with offices at 50 Pine Street, New York City. Upon the election in 1903 of George B. McClellan to the mayoralty of the City of New York I was appointed assistant corporation counsel, and assigned to trial work in the Queens Borough Branch of the Law Department, and on the First

Harvard '98, Second Report

of February, 1906, was by John J. Delany, corporation counsel, promoted to the position of *Assistant in Charge* of the branch office above referred to, an assignment which I still hold. My bureau of the Law Department has jurisdiction over the old and current litigation of sixty-two municipalities, which formerly constituted the County of Queens, later annexed to the Greater City of New York under the consolidation act of 1897. I am not married, and am trying to protect the interests of the tax payers as best I can.

KENNETH LAMARTINE MARK

Son of EDWARD LAURENS MARK and LUCY KING MARK. Born at Leipzig, Germany, August 27, 1874. Prepared for college at Cambridge Latin School.

Immediately after commencement, 1898, I spent fifteen months in travel in Europe. Upon my return in the autumn of 1899 I entered the Graduate School, where I studied for four years and obtained at the end of that time the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Chemistry. During this period I also acted as assistant in elementary chemistry. In September, 1903, I was appointed instructor in chemistry in Simmons College, Boston, where I have since remained.

ALFRED JUDSON MARSHALL

Son of JOHN H. MARSHALL and MARGARET MARSHALL. Born at Marlborough, Massachusetts, December 8, 1875. Prepared for college at Cambridge Latin School.

Since leaving college in 1898 I have been engaged in teaching with the exception of one year which was spent at Harvard to secure the Master of Arts degree. The first three years of the time were spent as instructor in physics at Oberlin Academy, the preparatory school for Oberlin College, one of the oldest and best known institutions in the country. While there I did the work in several college courses in science and mathematics to supplement what I had secured at Harvard. I also sang tenor in the Oberlin Musical Union for two seasons. As already stated, the year 1901-2 was

Record of the Class

spent at Harvard taking work in mathematics and physics, which gained for me an A.M. During 1902-3 I was instructor in a small private school in St. Paul, Minnesota. During that year I took work in chemistry at the University of Minnesota every Saturday from January to June. During the last two years and a half I have been submaster in the Haverhill High School, and instructor in physics and American history. In February, 1905, I was elected an active member of the Eastern Association of Physics Teachers. The vacations which are one of the perquisites of the teacher have given time for extensive travel, so that I have been able to see most of the important places of interest in the eastern half of the United States and Canada.

JOSEPH FREEMAN MARSTEN

Son of FRANCIS EDWARD MARSTEN and IDA (FREEMAN) MARSTEN. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, August 11, 1878.

(Lost.)

GEORGE ARTHUR MARTELL

Son of CHARLES MARTELL and ADELINE P. MARTELL. Born at Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, June 5, 1869. Prepared for college at Horton Collegiate Academy, Wolfville, Nova Scotia.

My life has been comparatively uneventful since leaving college. I spent one year preaching at Turner's Falls, Massachusetts. I became pastor of Beulah Church, Willimansett, Massachusetts, December 1, 1900. On December 3, 1901, I was married to Miss Belle O. Goldthwait, of Holyoke, Massachusetts.

LANGDON PARKER MARVIN

*Son of *SELDEN E. MARVIN and KATHARINE LANGDON PARKER MARVIN. Born at Albany, New York, September 16, 1876. Prepared for college at Albany Academy, Albany, New York.*

In the fall of 1898 I entered the Harvard Law School and received the degree of LL.B. (cum laude) in June, 1901.

Harvard '98, Second Report

While at the Law School I was on the board of the *Harvard Law Review*, and a member of the Pow Wow and of the legal fraternity of Phi Delta Phi. In October, 1901, I went to Washington as secretary to Mr. Justice Horace Gray of the Supreme Court of the United States, and remained there until June, 1902. On September 8, 1902, I entered the law office of Carter & Ledyard, now Carter, Ledyard & Milburn, and have been engaged in the practice of law with that firm ever since, with one intermission. In August, 1903, I accompanied Hon. Elihu Root, then Secretary of War of the United States, to London as his secretary while he was a member of the Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, and remained with him until his return to this country in November, 1903. I am unmarried, and reside with my brother, Edmund R. Marvin, Harvard '99, at 27 Waverley Place, New York City.

HOWARD CURRY MASON

Son of CLINTON S. MASON and ANNETTE C. MASON. Born at Boone, Iowa, September 3, 1875. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire.

After graduating in June, '98, I took one year in Harvard Law School. Entered business in the following year with a publishing house in Boston, and remained in that business in Boston, New York, and Washington, until January 1, 1905, when I started in business for myself under the firm name of H. C. Mason & Co. I have been located in Boston with offices at 184 Summer Street since that time. I was married on December 24, 1899, and have two children. Have lived since leaving college in Cambridge and Watertown, Massachusetts, and have just removed to Winchester, Massachusetts.

EFFINGHAM MAYNARD

Son of EFFINGHAM MAYNARD and HELEN HOLLISTER MAYNARD. Born in New York City. Prepared for college at Berkeley School, New York City.

Since the fall of 1898 I have been in the publishing business with the house of Maynard, Merrill & Co. I was married

Record of the Class

in Chicago on June 30, 1905, to Anne Campbell Walker, who died on June 6, 1906.

RICHARD FIELD MAYNARD

Son of ISAAC NEWTON MAYNARD and MARGARET FIELD MAYNARD. Born at Chicago, Illinois, April 23, 1875. Prepared for college at Utica Academy and two years at Cornell University.

In the autumn of '98 I went to New York and studied at the Art Students' League and at the New York Art School under Robert Blum, Irving R. Wiles, and William M. Chase. In 1902 I took a studio in Carnegie Hall and in 1905 moved to the Atelier Building at 33 West Sixty-seventh Street. I have exhibited in the National Academy of Design, the New York Water-Color Club, and the Society of American Artists.

WILLIAM BANKS MEACHAM

*Son of HENRY BANKS MEACHAM and MARY (ROBINSON) MEACHAM. Born at Senatobia, Mississippi, August 1, 1873.
(Lost.)*

ALBERT MEHLINGER

Son of JACOB MEHLINGER and SOPHIE MEHLINGER. Born at Wachenheim, Rhine Bavaria, Germany, May 6, 1876. Prepared for college at Roxbury High School, Boston.

Attended Harvard Law School for two years from 1898 to 1900. Was assistant in the German department at Harvard, in German F and G, also in G. at Radcliffe, 1898 to 1899. Took Massachusetts Bar Examination in January, 1901, and was admitted to the Bar February 21, 1901. Was admitted to practice in United States Courts in 1902. Began practice of law in the office of Hon. Thomas Riley, Boston, in May, 1901, and remained with the latter until he opened his own office in November, 1902. Since then to date he has been engaged in the general practice of law, giving particular attention to commercial law; has been sole Boston attorney

Harvard '98, Second Report

of "The Associated Trades' Mercantile Agency" of New York. His office has been at room 1011, Old South Building, Boston, since the erection of the building.

GEORGE PUTNAM METCALF

Son of GEORGE REUBEN METCALF and JULIA BOWEN FRENCH METCALF. Born at Syracuse, New York, November 29, 1876. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy.

After graduation entered the Harvard Law School and is now practising law in St. Paul, Minnesota. He was married to Margaret Carter of West Newton, Massachusetts, May 11, 1905. He has one child, a son.

EVERETT LEE MILLARD

Son of SYLVESTER M. MILLARD and AMELIA C. MILLARD. Born at Chicago, Illinois, April 28, 1877. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover.

I entered the second year class of Northwestern University Law School in 1898, graduated and was admitted to the Illinois Bar in 1900. For two years I served as clerk in my father's office and was admitted to the firm in 1902. My father retiring through illness, I have practised for the last year with a Yale 1898 man as Millard & Hale, in the Chicago Title and Trust Building. My activities outside the office have been few. For two years I operated a private printing press during leisure hours and managed the printing department at Hull House.

EZRA MILLARD

Son of EZRA MILLARD and ANNA CLARK MILLARD. Born at Omaha, Nebraska, September 10, 1877. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.

Since commencement of '98 it appears to have been my aim to put to test the time-worn proverb of the rolling stone. The proverb stood the test. My maiden commercial efforts were bestowed, for a trifling consideration, upon the Commercial National Bank of Omaha, Nebraska. I resigned from this institution after two years' service, owing to the fact that

Record of the Class

the officers of the bank, without exception, appeared to be in robust health, and evinced no tendencies towards defalcation. Then too the glittering possibilities in the world outside called me. I herded sheep for five months among the cactus and coyotes of Wyoming. Deciding that five months in this business were four too many, I next became half owner and treasurer of the Andersen-Millard Co., jobbers of saddlery and vehicles, Omaha, Nebraska. This venture yielded much valuable experience for three years, but proved an extravagance from start to finish — my finish, and I abandoned it in the fall of 1904 to assume the duties of business manager for a small flour mill and grain elevator at Hampton (population, 365) in this State. The Grain Trust pursued me here, and in 1905 I accepted a berth in the United States National Bank of Omaha, where I am now engaged.

HERBERT EUGENE MILLARD

Son of FRANK BRONSON MILLARD and CLARA (SANBORN) MILLARD. Born at Waltham, Massachusetts, September 19, 1875.

(Lost.)

FREDERIC STRICKLAND MILLET

*Son of *JOHN GROVES MILLET and *LIZZIE STRICKLAND (TOWNE) MILLET. Born October 24, 1875. Prepared for college at Noble & Greenough's, Boston.*

(Not heard from.) Address, 25 Washington Street, Beverly, Massachusetts.

CHARLES ELDRIDGE MORGAN 3d

Son of CHARLES E. MORGAN and LILLIE MERRICK MORGAN. Born at Germantown, Pennsylvania, May 27, 1876. Prepared for college at Penn Charter School and Germantown Academy, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Have been engaged in general law practice in Philadelphia.

Harvard '98, Second Report

GLENN TILLEY MORSE

Son of THOMAS PERRY MORSE and MARY AMELIA (GLENN) MORSE. Born at St. Louis, Missouri, July 30, 1875. Prepared for college at Smith Academy, St. Louis, Missouri, and Mr. Stowell's School, Lexington, Massachusetts.

For three years after leaving college (September, 1898–June, 1901) I studied at the Episcopal Theological School of Cambridge, graduating June 19, 1901. I was ordained deacon, by the Bishop of Massachusetts, on June 19, 1901, in St. John's Chapel, Cambridge. September 1, 1901, I became curate at St. Anne's Church, Lowell, Massachusetts. May 23, 1902, I was ordained priest by the Bishop of Massachusetts in St. Peter's Church, Cambridge. September 1, 1902, I became one of the clergy staff at St. Stephen's Church, Florence Street, Boston, and Vicar of St. James Church, West Somerville, where I held services on Sundays. January 12, 1903, I was elected Rector of St. James Church, West Somerville, where I worked two days a week, devoting the other five days to settlement work at St. Stephen's, Boston. March 1, 1904, I severed connection with St. Stephen's Church, Boston, and since then I have given my time to St. James Church, West Somerville. My life is not interesting and there is little to write. I devote myself to the duties of a parish priest among the poor in their commonplace lives. I have almost no time for social life or personal interests and see very little of my personal friends.

HERBERT RICHARDSON MORSE

Son of FRANCIS A. MORSE and SARAH W. MORSE. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, April 12, 1875. Prepared for college at Boston English High School.

I was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar February 23, 1900, and have since practised my profession at 53 State Street, Boston. I was married June 29, 1904, and have since lived at my present residence, 51 Hastings Street, West Roxbury. My time has been wholly occupied by my pro-

Record of the Class

fession, and I have given no time to politics except on extraordinary occasions when I have assisted in certain movements calculated to promote good government.

TYLER MORSE

*Son of *LEOPOLD MORSE and GEORGIANA (RAY) MORSE. Born February 4, 1875. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School.*

After graduation I entered the Harvard Law School. I left the school upon my admission to the Massachusetts Bar in February, 1901. Since then most of my time has been spent travelling abroad. In 1903 I passed some ten months in Africa, principally in Abyssinia and Somaliland. I am a fellow of the Royal Geographical Society. In January 16, 1906, I married Allon Fuller Black. I have been ever since my admission to the Bar connected with the law firm of Morse & Friedman, 53 State Street, Boston.

GEORGE WASHINGTON NAUMBURG

*Son of ELKAN NAUMBURG and *BERTHA (WEHLE) NAUMBURG. Born at New York City, July 4, 1876. Prepared for college at F. E. Abbot's, Cambridge, and Phillips Exeter Academy.*

My life since leaving college has been, in the main, quite uneventful. In January, 1899, I was admitted as partner in my father's firm, conducting a banking and brokerage business. In May, 1900, I married Emma Adler, daughter of Dr. I. Adler, and a sister of H. M. Adler '97. Our only child, a daughter, was born in 1902 but died, aged one year. I am still much interested in music and matters musical, but aside from this have no hobby unless a fondness for billiards, golf, and motoring can be considered as such. In politics I am an independent. Up to date am enjoying excellent health.

KENNETH PERCIVAL RUTHERFORD NEVILLE

Son of CHESTER WILLSON NEVILLE and MARY ELEANOR (SHARPE) NEVILLE. Born at Newburgh, Ontario, Canada, August 26, 1876. Prepared for college at Collegiate Institute, Napanee, Ontario.

Harvard '98, Second Report

I went to Cornell in the fall of '99 as graduate scholar in classics; was fellow in the same department the next year. In 1901 I went to the University of Illinois as instructor in classics. Left that position in the late summer this year to join the publishing house of Ginn & Co., where I am at present.

ALBERT HITCHINGS NEWHALL

Son of DENNIS S. NEWHALL and JULIET H. NEWHALL. Born at East Saugus, Massachusetts, May 4, 1876. Prepared for college at Lynn High School.

In October of 1898 I entered the Graduate School at Harvard. During that year my time was divided between study and my work as an assistant in History I. In June of 1899 I received the degree of A.M., but continued my studies the following year, at the same time assisting again in History I at the college and at Radcliffe. In the fall of 1900 I went to Pomfret, Connecticut, to teach at the Hamlet Lodge School for young boys. The following year I was placed in charge of the educational side of the school and remained there for four years, or until June of 1904. The next year was spent at Tarrytown-on-Hudson, New York, at the Hackley School, where I was in charge of the lower school. In the spring of 1905, having had five years experience in boarding schools, I decided to accept a position which was offered me in Mr. Browning's school in New York City. On October of 1906 I began work with Mr. Browning, and am with him at present.

GUY NEWHALL

Son of EDGAR P. NEWHALL and ELIZABETH PHILLIPS (VICKARY) NEWHALL. Born at Lynn, Massachusetts, June 17, 1877. Prepared for college at Lynn Classical High School.

On leaving the law school I entered the office of Hale & Grinnell, Boston, for whom I worked for one year. Meanwhile I formed a partnership at Lynn with Samuel H. Hollis and William E. Dorman, both of the same class, under the name of Hollis, Dorman & Newhall. By the withdrawal

Record of the Class

of Mr. Hollis soon after, the firm became Dorman & Newhall, as it has remained ever since. For some time we maintained two offices, one in Boston and one in Lynn, but now we have but one — at Lynn. I have busied myself out of office hours in the various interests active in the city, but have not gone into politics, leaving that end for my partner. Life is quiet, as Lynn is a moderately uneventful place, in spite of the impressions which certain newspapers in and about here try to give.

NATHANIEL GOLDSMITH NICHOLS

Son of WILLIAM HENRY NICHOLS and ANNA ELIZABETH (HOOPER) NICHOLS. Born September 24, 1874. Prepared for college at Salem High School, Massachusetts.

(Lost.)

JOHN ALVIN LAWSON ODDE, JR.

Son of JOHN ANTHONY LAWSON ODDE and HANNAH ROBINSON (ROSS) ODDE. Born at Newburyport, Massachusetts, June 7, 1876. Prepared for college at Cambridge Latin School.

The story of my life since leaving college is, I believe, not unlike that of most of my classmates in that it has been replete with surprises, happy and otherwise. Not until we begin the education of ourselves by taking our places (or rather, groping for our places) in the busy world do we come to realize how little we know of what the future has in store for us. Eight years ago I would have as confidently prophesied that I would in 1906 be Governor of the Philippines as that I would be settled here in Cambridge, my home city from 1880 to 1905, doing an office business on my own account. My fondness for study, and a fair degree of success in my school and college work, made it seem as if school teaching was the only proper thing. Accordingly I entered the Graduate School in the fall of '98, expecting to get my A.M. in '99; but as an opportunity to enter public high-school work came my way, I left Harvard about Christmas time and began to draw a salary (happy moment!). My teaching experience covered two years. It had its value. It

Harvard '98, Second Report

gave me a chance to live in the West for a time, a thing I shall never regret. I found, however, that there was a whole lot in the world that I could not appropriate to my own experience unless I got out into the business world. Some teachers can get this contact and still be teachers. I could not. I became dissatisfied with my work, quit teaching, tried six months of travelling for a school-supply house, and a little over five years ago took an interest in the real estate and insurance business now conducted under the name of A. M. Stewart & Co., of which firm I am the junior partner. Our business is such as is usual to offices of this kind, consisting principally of buying, renting, selling, and managing real estate, negotiating secured loans, all forms of insurance, bonding, etc. I was married in 1901 to Edna W. Soule of Cambridge. My home has been in Cambridge since leaving college until last fall when I removed to Payson Park, Belmont.

ROY WALLACE OSBORNE

*Son of WALLACE OSBORNE and * MARIA JOHNSON (PREBLE) OSBORNE. Born at Lynn, Massachusetts, June 12, 1871. Prepared for college at Lynn High School and privately.*

In the summer of 1898 I acted as private secretary for President Eliot at his summer home at North-East Harbor, Maine, as I had done the two previous summers while in college. October, 1898, found me in the reporters' department of the *Boston Transcript*, and living at the South-End House, a social settlement. In December I began work in the office of Naval Intelligence, Navy department, Washington, District of Columbia, in response to a telegram from Secretary Long. The duties consisted of correspondence with naval officers abroad and work in connection with translation and compilation from foreign articles on the Spanish War. After about a year I was transferred, with promotion, to the Treasury department, and worked for a time in the office of the auditor for the Treasury department, and later in the office of the supervising inspector-general, Steamboat Inspection service. In December, 1899, I was married at

Record of the Class

Plymouth, Massachusetts, to Miss Emma Almeda Stephens of that town. The second winter in Washington I took a course in finance at Columbian University School of Jurisprudence and Diplomacy. Many evenings I assisted a member of the department of Justice in the preparation of manuscript. Thus in the short time I was at the Capital I had the good fortune to be connected in one way or another with three Government departments. In July, 1901, on account of malaria, I secured a position as secretary to the Postmaster (a place not under the Civil Service) at Concord, New Hampshire, thus making acquaintance with another Government service. In May, 1902, I came to Boston and became salesman and correspondent and later New England manager of the wholesale department for D. Appleton & Co., book publishers, but in a year there came a general reorganization in New York, a new wholesale general manager was appointed there, and the branch wholesale offices were discontinued. I was offered a position in the New York offices as secretary to William Appleton, president of the company, who had charge of the literary end of the business. I did not wish to leave Boston again, however. The summer of 1903, therefore, found me still a Boston commuter, living in my home at Lynn, and picking up a new job as confidential secretary with Amory A. Lawrence and Henry C. Everett, partners in the cotton commission house of Lawrence & Co. This was only for part time, so that in the succeeding fall I added to this an appointment as secretary to Henry Lefavour, LL.D., president of Simmons College. Three mornings a week I attended to correspondence, and taught a class of college graduates something about business English and secretarial practice. Two evenings a week I conducted a class in shorthand and typewriting. In the fall of 1904 the duties at Simmons College had increased to such an extent that I put in six forenoons a week there, and only five afternoons at the Lawrence office; and on January 1, 1905, I accepted the offer of a full position at Simmons College as secretary to the president. In March, 1905, I moved my place of residence from Lynn to Jamaica Plain, so as

Harvard '98, Second Report

to be more conveniently situated with relation to my work. October 15, 1906, I was offered a position in the general management division of the W. H. McElwain Company, makers of shoes, in Boston, in which corporation there seemed to be more opportunity for me. Left McElwain's in the spring of 1907 and went to Mexico City, returning later to work with the Old Colony Trust Co.

WILLIAM KITCHEN OTIS

Son of EPHRAIM ALLEN OTIS and SARAH KITCHEN OTIS. Born at Chicago, Illinois, August 26, 1876. Prepared for college at University School, Chicago.

In the fall of 1898 I entered the Northwestern University Law School in Chicago, and received the degree of LL.B. in June, 1901. While in the Law School I was a member of the legal fraternity of Phi Delta Phi. In the same year I was admitted to the Bar of Illinois, and since then have been practising law in Chicago. My work has not been specialized in any one subject, most of my time being spent on chancery, corporation, and probate matters. I am now in business with my father under the firm name of E. A. & W. K. Otis. In 1904, 1905, and 1906, I served as secretary of the Harvard Club of Chicago.

FREDERIC HENRY PACKARD

*Son of ISAAC HENRY PACKARD and *CHARLOTTE V. (SMITH) PACKARD. Born at Northampton, Massachusetts, May 7, 1875. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin and Somerville High Schools.*

During my fourth year at college I also entered the Medical School and spent four years there. During the fourth year at the Medical School I received the appointment of surgical dresser at the Boston City Hospital. At the end of that service I was appointed house officer at Long Island Hospital July 1, 1901, for the term of one year. In August, 1902, I was appointed assistant physician at the "McLean Hospital" for the Insane in Waverley, Massachusetts, where

Record of the Class

I am still located for an indefinite period. I am specializing in Nervous and Mental Diseases. On June 21, 1905, I was married at South Natick to Miss Florence Favour.

RANDOLPH PAINE

Son of RANDOLPH PAINE and MARTHA (EGAN) PAINE. Born at Pilot Knob, Texas, November 3, 1873.

(Lost.) When last heard from was practising law at Denton, Texas.

FRANCIS WINSLOW PALFREY

Son of JOHN CARVER PALFREY and ADELAIDE E. PALFREY. Born at Belmont, Massachusetts, March 27, 1877. Prepared for college at Browne & Nichols School, Cambridge.

In 1898 I entered the Harvard Medical School, from which I graduated in 1902. I then entered the Massachusetts General Hospital as medical house officer, remaining there until October 1, 1903. For the next six months I was medical house officer at the Children's Hospital. Since April, 1904, I have been in private practice, working also at different times as district physician of the Boston Dispensary, visiting physician to St. Luke's Home, acting visiting physician to House of the Good Samaritan, assistant physician to out-patients Boston City Hospital, and as assistant visiting physician to the Long Island Hospital. I have also conducted experimental investigations at the Massachusetts General Hospital and at the Medical School, where I hold the position of assistant in Bacteriology. For the past year I have been medical assistant to Dr. Maurice H. Richardson.

HONORÉ PALMER

Received degree with '98, but prefers to be associated with '97. (See '97 report.) Address, 100 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Illinois.

Harvard '98, Second Report

POTTER PALMER

*Son of * POTTER PALMER and BERTHA (HONORÉ) PALMER. Born at Chicago, Illinois, October 8, 1875.*

(Will not answer.) Address, 100 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Illinois.

ALWIN MAX PAPPENHEIMER

Son of MAX PAPPENHEIMER and HENRIETTA PAPPENHEIMER. Born at New York City, December 4, 1877. Prepared for college at Condon Preparatory School, New York City.

After graduating with the class of '98 I entered the Harvard Medical School. The following year I continued my medical course at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City, receiving my degree in 1902. After a few months' graduate work in Vienna I became interne at Bellevue Hospital, served there for two years, and then received an appointment as pathologist to that institution. My present intention is to confine myself to pathological work and not to engage in the active practice of medicine. My personal life has been entirely uneventful since leaving college.

RAYMOND TASKER PARKE

Son of JOHN HENRY PARKE and EMMA FLORENCE PARKE. Born at Pittsfield, New Hampshire, October 2, 1877. Prepared for college at Lynn Classical High School.

In the fall of 1901 I went into the office of Walter I. Badger, Esquire, staying there until the following June. I then opened law offices in Lynn and Boston, in which I have been and am doing a general law practice. With the exception of a few political speeches I have industriously kept out of politics.

LAURENCE HENRY PARKHURST

Son of LOUIS H. PARKHURST and ANNA D. PARKHURST. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, May 2, 1877. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.

Record of the Class

In the fall of 1898 I started to learn the bond business in the office of H. W. Poor & Co., and am still serving my apprenticeship. On June 1, 1904, I was married and have the honor to report one addition to the family, a daughter, Marjorie.

ALFRED FRANCIS PARROTT

Son of ALFRED PARROTT and MARY PHILLIPS PARROTT. Born at Worcester, Massachusetts, November 2, 1874. Prepared for college at Worcester Classical High School.

On graduation in 1898 I was appointed instructor in French and German in the University of Cincinnati, and remained in that position until June, 1900. During my senior year in college I completed enough work to entitle me to receive the degree of Master of Arts, and this degree was conferred upon me in 1899. In September, 1900, I was elected to the position of instructor in French and German in the Central High School, St. Louis, Missouri. This position I held till June, 1905, when I resigned to enter the practice of law in Worcester, Massachusetts. From September, 1901, to June, 1903, I studied law in the St. Louis Law School, and received the degree of LL.B. in June, 1903. I passed the Massachusetts Bar examinations in August of 1903 and was admitted to the Bar. On June 26, 1906, I was married to Rose Josephine Rocheleau at Worcester, Massachusetts. From October 1, 1905, to February 1, 1906, I practised law at 529 State Mutual Building, Worcester, Massachusetts. On February 1, 1906, I gave up the practice of law and accepted the position of teacher of French in the Stuyvesant High School, New York City.

PERCY FOWLER PARSONS

Son of ALONZO DAVIS PARSONS and ALTHAEA POOLE PARSONS. Born at Somerville, Massachusetts, September 16, 1875. Prepared for college at Somerville Latin School.

Since graduation I have taught in High Schools at Somerville, Massachusetts; Bloomington, Illinois; Scarboro, Missouri; Chelmsford, Massachusetts; Quincy, Massachusetts;

Harvard '98, Second Report

and Walpole, Massachusetts; sometimes as sub-master and again as principal. While teaching at Chelmsford, Massachusetts, I was married to Miss Bessie A. Dadmun of Somerville, also a teacher. I am now living in Walpole, Massachusetts, where I am principal of the High School.

HENRY SELLS PATTERSON

*Son of *EDWIN PATTERSON and FLORA (WAMBAUGH) PATTERSON. Born September 21, 1874. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire.*

(Lost.)

CHARLES CLIFFORD PAYSON

*Son of *GILBERT RUSSELL PAYSON and ALTHEA TRAIN PAYSON. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, February 1, 1877. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School, Boston.*

Clerk in purchasing department, Brookline Gas Co., July to October, 1898. Clerk in Treasurer's office of Lancaster Mills October, 1898, to August, 1899. Salesman for Ingersoll, Amory & Co., cotton buyers, August, 1899, to July, 1902. Admitted to firm July, 1902. Married to Ethel Winslow Williams of Brookline, Massachusetts, June 26, 1905. Now member of the '98 colony at Andover, Massachusetts, and have a daughter, Althea, born November 24, 1906.

JAMES HANDASYD PERKINS

Son of EDWARD CRANCH PERKINS and JANE SEDGWICK PERKINS. Born at Milton, Massachusetts, January 11, 1876. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School.

On August 15, 1898, I entered the employ of Walter Baker & Co., Ltd., and remained with them in various capacities until March of this year, when I left them to go into the American Trust Company. On September 22, 1900, I married Miss Alice M. Stone of Chicago, and had one daughter, born July 15, 1901. My wife died

Record of the Class

on August 30, 1902. On November 22, 1906, I married Miss Katrine Coolidge at Boston. In March, 1907, I was elected chairman of the Board of Selectmen in Milton, Massachusetts.

NORTON PERKINS

*Son of * EDWARD H. PERKINS, Jr., and MARY NORTON PERKINS. Born at New York City, February 7, 1876. Prepared for college at Cutler's School, New York City.*

Between 1898 and the present time I studied law at Columbia, taking the degree of LL.B. in 1901. I also took several courses in the Graduate School. I was admitted to the Bar of New York in January, 1902, and entered the office of McCurdy & Yard, 66 Broadway, where I have been practising law since that time. For five years after graduating at Harvard much of my time was spent in Europe with members of my family who were living in Germany, and I travelled a great deal, particularly in Italy. On July 11, 1903, I was married to Ethel Whitney Holbrooke at Athens, Pennsylvania, and in the following spring moved to Lawrence, Long Island, where I live at the present time. In June, 1905, I was elected police justice of the village. In the fall of 1902 I took a most interesting canoe trip through Holland with Edward O. Parker, '91, during which we all but learned the Dutch language.

HAZEN PIERCE PHILBRICK

*Son of * GEORGE P. PHILBRICK and JENNIE A. PHILBRICK. Born at New Salem, Massachusetts, June 25, 1877. Prepared for college at Portsmouth High School, New Hampshire.*

I think nothing has happened to me that would interest my classmates. I have been in business ever since leaving college, and I find it so attractive that I am making it my profession, in the capacity of an accountant. I have no desire for public office or any political career, but am happy with my family and my chosen work.

Harvard '98, Second Report

EBEN FENIMORE PHILLIPS

*Son of *EBENEZER A. PHILLIPS and ANNA R. (BAKER) PHILLIPS. Born at South Dennis, Massachusetts, October 24, 1875. Prepared for college at Dennis South High School.*

From 1898 to 1900 I was principal of the South Dennis (Massachusetts) Grammar School; from 1900 to 1902 I was principal of the Dennis South High School; from 1902 to 1903 I was submaster in the Concord (New Hampshire) High School; and since October 24, 1903, I have been an agent of the Educational department of Houghton, Mifflin & Co. A part of the summer of 1902 I travelled in England, France, Germany, and Holland.

ERNEST WILHELM SUTTON PICKHARDT

*Son of *WILHELM PICKHARDT and BERESFORD (STRONG) PICKHARDT. Born December 26, 1876. Prepared for college at St. Mark's, Southboro, Massachusetts.*

Married June 20, 1900, at New York City, to Maude Fortescue. (Will not answer.) Address, 145 East Sixty-second Street, New York City.

STARR MCGREGOR PIERCE

Son of GEORGE PIERCE and LUCY MCGREGOR PIERCE. Born at Milford, New Hampshire, October 23, 1877. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.

In the fall of '98 I entered the office of the Youth's Companion, where I stayed about a year and a half. I then went with Benjamin H. Sanborn & Co., publishers of school and college text-books, having the position of secretary of the company. In May, 1904, I went into the advertising business in partnership with M. W. Barber of the class of 1900, with a Boston office at 10 Post Office Square and at 15 William Street in New York. I have lived in Brookline since leaving Cambridge.

Record of the Class

EDWARD FRANKLIN PITMAN

*Son of * JOSEPH FRIEND PITMAN and * EMMA FRANCIS PITMAN. Born at Salem, Massachusetts, January 30, 1877. Prepared for college at Salem High School.*

My first position on leaving college was as clerk with the Boston and Maine Railroad. After a few weeks I entered the employ of the Shoe and Leather National Bank as messenger, then as inside clerk. I stayed a year with the bank, and then became a bond-salesman for Pfaelzer, Walker & Co., of Boston. My next positions were in the same capacity with Benjamin Fisher, Moors & Cabot, and Burgess, Lang & Co., by whom I am now employed. I have been interested in military life, having served six years, — four as private in the Second Corps Cadets and two years as private, corporal, and sergeant in Company H, Eighth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

PRESTON PLAYER

Son of PRESTON PLAYER and SUSAN TIFFANY PLAYER. Born at Worcester, Massachusetts, June 4, 1877. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School, Boston.

In July, 1898, secured a position in the Walker Manufacturing Co., of Cleveland, Ohio, where I worked until December of the same year. Entered Cornell University as a special student in January, 1899. In September, 1899, took a course of mechanical engineering in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and received the degree of S.B. in 1901. Upon graduation from the institute was employed by Messrs. Stone & Webster of Boston. In September, 1903, was made superintendent of the Edison Electric Illuminating Co., of Brockton, and in October, 1904, manager of the Blue Hill Street Railway Co. In June, 1905, entered the employ of Messrs. Jackson & Curtis of Boston.

WILLIAM HOWARD PORTER

*Son of * HOWARD LEVERETT PORTER and * MARY ETHEL (HACKER) PORTER. Born at Lynn, Massachusetts, September*

Harvard '98, Second Report

30, 1875. *Prepared for college at Concord High School, New Hampshire.*

In the fall of '98 I started to learn the business of my father (manufacturing ladies' shoes), then at Concord, New Hampshire, afterward at Haverhill, Massachusetts; and I had several years of thorough practical experience about the factory and on the road. Since his death about a year ago I have been associated with the Newburyport Shoe Manufacturing Co., and spend most of my time in the Boston office and travelling West and South. The work is exactly what I like and is opening up a large field for me. While in Concord I was actively interested in starting the University Club. At times I have been identified with church work, largely on the social side, and in men's clubs. And I have derived much pleasure from various Masonic bodies to which I belong and in which I have held office.

EDWARD DENNIS POWERS

*Son of * EDWARD S. POWERS and MARY A. POWERS. Born at Whitman, Massachusetts, December 11, 1874. Prepared for college at Brockton High School, Massachusetts, and Boston Latin School.*

When graduated from Harvard I was serving as corporal in Battery A, First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, United States Volunteers, stationed at Nahant, Massachusetts. I was mustered out with the regiment November 14, 1898. For a part of the time between the latter date and August, 1899, I was employed by a contractor at Mattapan, Massachusetts. On August 26, 1899, I was commissioned a second lieutenant in the Forty-sixth Regiment of Infantry, United States Volunteers, and served as such with Company G in the United States and the Philippine Islands until May 31, 1901, when the regiment was mustered out of the service. On September 17, 1901, I was commissioned a second lieutenant in the Artillery Corps, United States Army, with station at Fort Wadsworth, New York Harbor. On June 30, 1902, I was married to Minetta A. Stevens at Brockton, Massachusetts. I was transferred from Fort

Record of the Class

Wadsworth to Fort Monroe, Virginia, on March 9, 1903, and was promoted to first lieutenant August 4, 1903. On September 16, 1903, my daughter, Eleanor Stevens Powers, was born. I am at present serving as first lieutenant of the Forty-first Company, Coast Artillery, at Fort Monroe, Virginia.

JOHN WING PRENTISS

Son of SAMUEL RAWSON PRENTISS and MARIA WING PRENTISS. Born at Bangor, Maine, August 15, 1875. Prepared for college at Andover, Massachusetts, and Belmont, California.

In the fall of '98 I went to work as messenger boy for the Stock Exchange house of Devens, Lyman & Co. in Boston. After three months with them I went to the firm of F. S. Mead & Co. in Boston, where I stayed until the fall of 1901. Then I went to Lake Charles, Louisiana, where I was engaged in the timberland business for three years. After closing up my business in the South I re-entered the stock brokerage business again in November, 1904, in the Boston office of Messrs. Hornblower & Weeks. I came to their New York office on January 1, 1905, and on January 1, 1906, I was admitted to the firm, and I am now one of the resident partners in their New York office.

HENRY DUDLEY PRESCOTT

Son of CHARLES DUDLEY PRESCOTT and IDA CUMMINGS PRESCOTT. Born at New Bedford, Massachusetts, 1876. Prepared for college at Friends' Academy, New Bedford, and Milton Academy, Milton, Massachusetts.

After a four-years course in Medical School (Harvard), served sixteen months as house officer on East surgical service of Massachusetts General Hospital. January 1, 1904, began six months' service in Children's Hospital, Boston, on medical service. In July, 1904, left for Europe to continue study in Vienna; remained there until June, 1905. Settled in New Bedford on return.

Harvard '98, Second Report

RALPH PUTNAM

Son of J. M. PUTNAM and HATTIE KIMBALL PUTNAM. Born at Chelsea, Massachusetts, August 7, 1876. Prepared for college at Chelsea High School.

My senior year I left college on "leave of absence" to enter the Harvard Medical School. I received my A.B. with the class in '98 and my M.D. in 1901. From July, 1901, till January, 1903, I was interne at the Massachusetts State Hospital. In January, 1903, I was appointed assistant physician at the Massachusetts State Hospital for Dipso-maniacs and Inebriates in Foxboro, where an epidemic of smallpox was in existence. In May of that year I began the practice of medicine in Winchester, Massachusetts, where I now live. In October, 1904, occurred my marriage to Miss M. B. Mitchell, a graduate of Smith College. Early in the year 1905 the School Committee of Winchester created the office of "Medical Inspector of Schools," and invited me to take up the work, devise, and carry into operation a practical plan suited to the peculiar needs of Winchester. This work has been interesting, and the results have shown the value of medical inspection. I am in "general practice" in Winchester. There is very little chance for specialties in a town of this size.

WALDRON HOLMES RAND, JR.

Son of WALDRON HOLMES RAND and EMMA WOODBURY RAND. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, January 8, 1876. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.

I became associated with Wright & Ditson upon graduating, and in 1899 left to enter the insurance business. In 1900 I entered the Security Safe Deposit Company as auditor and in 1903 became president of that company, which position I have occupied to the present time. On June, 1899, I was married to Gertrude M. Mackay of Brookline, Massachusetts, and have a daughter, Catherine, born May 19, 1906. During the past year or so I have been studying law and have recently passed the Massachusetts Bar examinations.

Record of the Class

CHARLES EDGAR REBER

*Son of *DAVID REBER and MARY CATHERINE (COINER) REBER. Born at Shippensburg, Pennsylvania, February 11, 1865. Prepared for college at Orrstown, Pennsylvania, Select School, Mercersburg College.*

After leaving college, served one year as professor of English in Ursinus College and principal of Ursinus Academy. Being desirous of continuing his studies further he resigned this position in the spring of 1899 to undertake graduate work in the University of Pennsylvania. Here he remained two years pursuing courses in Psychology, Pedagogy, and English. Two years were then spent as professor of Psychology and Pedagogy in the Angola Normal College, Indiana, to be followed by a year as instructor in Psychology in the State Normal School at Shippensburg, Pennsylvania. The last two years have been spent as a fellow in Psychology in Clark University, Worcester, Massachusetts, where he remained until June, 1906. In addition to his work as teacher and student, he has been engaged since 1899 as an instructor and lecturer in teachers' institutes in Pennsylvania and the Middle West.

***LEON WALLACE REDPATH**

Son of ELLIS WORTHINGTON REDPATH and ELIZA ALLEN REDPATH. Born at Longwood, Massachusetts, May 26, 1876. Prepared for college at Newton High School.

Was accidentally killed November 21, 1905, at Parlin, New Jersey, in the works of the International Smokeless Powder and Chemical Co., where he was engaged as superintendent in one of the laboratories. At the time of his death he and three other victims are supposed to have been mixing chemicals for powder. He entered college in the fall of 1894, and immediately became prominent in class affairs by virtue of his playing on our freshman football team. The following spring he won his 'Varsity letter on the track team, of which he remained a member during his college

Harvard '98, Second Report

course. He was a member of the Pi Eta Society, and was elected chairman of the Photographic Committee at the senior class elections.

WILLIAM HOWELL REED, JR.

Son of WILLIAM HOWELL REED and HELEN (MESSENGER) REED. Born at Roxbury, Massachusetts, April 30, 1876. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School.

The narrative of my life since '98 is simple and uneventful. I returned the autumn after graduation to Cambridge, entering the Graduate School. I chose as my department Modern Languages, and in the following years took most of the courses in the Germanic department. I was fortunate enough to secure an assistantship in German in my second graduate year, and from that I worked up gradually to full work as instructor in 1903-4. My first teaching experience was among the Cubans in the summer of 1900. In the following fall I was given one section to teach. The only work done outside was for a few months as instructor at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (1902-3). I spent two summers (1901-1904) abroad, chiefly in Germany, living in German families, and trying for the time being to forget my English. When I returned from my second European trip I took up my present work as instructor in German at Tufts College.

ARTHUR WARREN REYNOLDS

Son of ANSEL C. REYNOLDS and MARY E. REYNOLDS. Born at Lamoine, Maine. Prepared for college at Cambridge Latin School.

Immediately after receiving my diploma in 1898 I was called to St. Paul, Minnesota, where I spent the next two years as assistant in the Barnard School for Boys. It took me just about that amount of time to learn that if a fellow wants to learn to teach, he should go to work and teach, and not put in too much time studying the History of Education or Psychology. In 1900 I came East again and spent a year at the Choate School for Boys in Wallingford, Connecticut.

Record of the Class

My plans for the future coming into violent conflict with the necessities of such a school in regard to the unmarried state of the sub-teachers, I was obliged to seek a new field in the summer of 1901. From this point I write in the plural number. We were married September 4, 1901, my wife being an old schoolmate and life-long friend, Miss Gertrude Alice Hutchings of Lamoine, Maine. On September 9 we came to Derry, New Hampshire, where I have been ever since as teacher of History and German in Pinkerton Academy. We have one daughter, Ruth Agnes, born May 25, 1902. Our work here at Pinkerton has been a constant pleasure. I love to teach and am very fond of the society of boys and girls. I am in charge of the athletics, which gives me an opportunity for keeping in touch with the boys especially. I am also treasurer and manager of the school paper. During the summer vacations we are always at Lamoine, Maine, a small coast town about six miles from Bar Harbor. Here we spend the time in yachting, and it is through this long period of out-of-door recreation that we make up in a way for the financial disadvantages which are the only objection that I can urge against the profession of the teacher.

HOWARD HUNT REYNOLDS

Son of Rev. WILLIS ELISHA REYNOLDS and HARRIET ROSAMUND (HUNT) REYNOLDS. Born at Adams, New York. Prepared for college at Cazenovia Seminary.

I left Harvard in 1899 after receiving my Master's degree with the intention of returning and studying further, having in mind to take the Doctor's degree in English and to make teaching my profession. During the summer a business venture of considerable promise was opened to me through my uncle, B. D. Rising of Springfield, who organized a new company for the manufacture of fine writing papers at Housatonic, in Berkshire County, Massachusetts. For the last six or seven years I have been with this concern, the first year in the Springfield office, and since then in active work at the mills. On February 23, 1904, I was married to Mary Louise Parmelee in Plymouth Church, Syracuse, New

Harvard '98, Second Report

York. Miss Parmelee was a graduate of Syracuse University. Since our marriage we have lived in Housatonic. While I have devoted myself principally to business, I have found time to do some literary work, and have delivered a number of lectures, principally on subjects drawn from the Elizabethan period.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON RICE

*Son of * JOHN HAMILTON RICE and CORA LEE (CLARK) RICE. Born at Roxbury, Massachusetts, August 29, 1875. Prepared for college at Noble & Greenough School.*

Summer of 1898 I spent in the Northwest, the first part on Galloway Ranch, Calgary Alberta; later British Columbia and Alaska were visited. Entered Harvard Medical School in fall of 1898, and the first year's course completed June, 1899, when started for Winnipeg, Manitoba, from whence a long canoe journey was started to York Factory, an old Hudson's Bay post situated at mouth of Nelson River on west shore of the bay, which was reached in August. A return made to Winnipeg by different route of rivers, almost 2000 miles being paddled and tracked after the traditional voyageur fashion. The country, fauna, and Indians carefully studied, and all literature possible (of old and recent Americana) relating to the regions read. Second year at the Medical School completed, and July of that year (1900) spent in residence in Sloane Maternity Hospital in New York City. Fall of 1900 entered on third year's work at Medical School, but left in December to go to Egypt, where winter was passed in Cairo and a short trip up the Nile. Met many English officers in service of Egyptian army, and had unusual and pleasant opportunities in way of barrack hospitalities, reviews, polo, etc. From Egypt went to Greece and thence to Constantinople, my first visit there having been in 1897 after a journey to Spitzbergen, Northeast Land, Norway, Sweden, Russia, and the Caucasus. From Constantinople went to Vienna, where part of the spring was passed, a second journey into Russia taken so as to be in Moscow during Russian Easter. Late spring spent in Paris and Eng-

Record of the Class

land. Returned in June to United States for very short time to complete preparations for journey across South America, the object being to follow the route of Pizarro and Orellana's famous expedition to and down the Napo, afterward further made noteworthy by Padre Acuña, Osculati, and Orton. Reached Guayaquil in July, and journey over Andes to Quito made with ponies and mules. A sojourn of several weeks made in Quito. Treated with much kindness and consideration by President Alfaro and other Government officers as well as the foreign officials of consular and ministerial rank. A hard rough journey on foot made over the Eastern Cordilleras to headwaters of Rio Napo, down whence descent was made to rio Amazons, a distance of 600 or more miles. Thence to Iquitos in Peru and down the Amazons, after short trips up the small streams Haya and Caballo Cocha, to Manios on Rio Negro. Thence descent continued to Para. From there across to England, which was reached in November, where a month or more was spent in hunting with South Herefordshire and neighboring packs of hounds. Arrived in Boston just before Xmas, 1901, and January, 1902, studies at Medical School resumed and third year completed June, 1902. That summer passed in England and Scotland. Fourth year's work of Medical School entered upon fall, 1902, and course completed June, 1903, but degree not obtained till March, 1904. Interim of time spent in working in out-patient department of Massachusetts General Hospital, to which institution was appointed a surgical house officer or interne June, 1904, serving for sixteen months as assistant to Drs. J. Collins Warren, J. W. Elliot, Charles L. Scudder, and F. B. Harrington. Finished course and obtained diploma December, 1905. January, 1906, received appointment as graduate assistant in out-patient medical department for four months, and in June went abroad to London and Paris, returning in August. In October definite plans formulated for a second journey to South America, and preparations begun. Work commenced at Cambridge in Rotch laboratory under direction of Professor Willson and Mr. Brinke in the taking of astronomical observations for latitude and longi-

Harvard '98, Second Report

tude, triangulation and traverse surveying, mapping, etc., work being done with both transit and sextant. Equipment prepared with much care and forethought. Best German and English instruments which were obtainable, drugs especially prepared, best known English outfitters and Hudson's Bay Co. being drawn upon for outfit, etc. The route to be first across Venezuela with ponies and pack mules to Bogota in Colombia, thence eastward to the Meta River if possible to reach the Orinoco and Casiquiare, later the Rio Negro and ascend the Vanpes. The object to explore, map, and disclose many of the geographical, physical, ethnological, at present, theories and possibilities. Also to make a general study of animal life of that area of the continent and its natural resources.

JOHN CLARK RICE

*Son of *JOHN HAMILTON RICE and CORA LEE (CLARK) RICE. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, November 13, 1876. Prepared for college at Noble's School.*

Entered the Harvard Law School in the fall of 1898 and completed the three-years course, taking the LL.B. degree in June, 1901. On August 1, 1901, entered the law office of Messrs. Gaston, Snow & Saltonstall, in Boston, and have been associated with that office ever since, being engaged in the general practice of law. Have made many trips to all parts of the United States in connection with legal work. In June, 1902, enlisted with Light Battery "A," Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and served three years, first as cannoneer and later as gunner corporal, acting in the latter capacity at the famous "Third Battle of Bull Run," which took place at the Manassas, Virginia, manœuvres in September, 1904. Have made one more trip to Europe since graduating from college, spending the summer of 1898 in travel in England, France, Switzerland, Austria, Denmark, and Norway. I was married on December 4, 1904, to Katharine S. Atkinson of Baltimore, Maryland.

Record of the Class

HENRY HOWE RICHARDS

Son of HENRY RICHARDS and LAURA ELIZABETH (HOWE) RICHARDS. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, February 23, 1876. Prepared for college at Groton School.

In the autumn of '98 I began work as a master at Groton, and have occupied the same position ever since, this being now my eighth year here. Last year being my seventh, or sabbatical, I spent it abroad, studying in Munich, and travelling in England, France, Germany, Italy, Greece, and Egypt. In 1900 my father and I opened a summer camp for boys at Belgrade Lake, Maine. The camp has been running successfully every summer since then. I am still unmarried, and have now been so long in this condition that I fear it has become chronic. I find a schoolmaster's life pleasant and extremely interesting, and though it is quiet and uneventful, the frequent vacations keep it from becoming monotonous.

AUSTEN FOX RIGGS

*Son of * BENJAMIN C. RIGGS and REBECCA F. RIGGS. Born at Cassel, Germany, December 12, 1876. Prepared for college at Cutler's, New York City, and Browne & Nichols, Cambridge.*

Entered College of Physicians and Surgeons September, '98; graduated June, 1902. Passed State Board examination and was licensed to practise October, 1902. Served on house staff of Presbyterian Hospital from July, 1902, to January, 1904. Studied at Johns Hopkins Hospital until April, 1904. Married April 4, 1904. Appointed assistant in Pathology at the College of Physicians and Surgeons July, 1904, and served until July, 1905. Appointed assistant physician medical department, Vanderbilt Clinic, in autumn, 1904, where I continue to serve. Appointed attending physician to Home of Rest for Consumptives May, 1905, where I continue to serve. Began the practice of general medicine in October, 1904, at 48 East Thirtieth Street, and am still at it. (Will move in August to 135 East Fifty-fourth Street.) Associated with Dr. Walter B. James since November, 1904, as his assistant.

Harvard '98, Second Report

HIRAM HALL ROBERTS

Son of JAMES PORTER ROBERTS and ELIZA MARIA (HALL) ROBERTS. Born August 15, 1875. Prepared for college at Rayen School, Youngstown, Ohio.

(Lost.) When last heard from was a mechanical engineer, Youngstown, Ohio.

WILLIAM FREDERICK ROBERTS

Son of ROBERT J. ROBERTS and SARAH ANNA (SHERMAN) ROBERTS. Born at Linden, Massachusetts, January 30, 1874. Prepared for college at Berkeley School.

In the fall of 1898 I entered the Harvard Medical School, where I spent four years, graduating with the degree of M.D. in the spring of 1902. While there I devoted my attention to the general subjects of medicine, giving especial attention to neurology and subjects closely connected with it. I then, as a result of competitive examination, received the appointment of pathological interne at the Boston City Hospital. I served until July, 1903. During that time I devoted my time to general pathology. While in that service I was appointed visiting neurologist to the Burrage Hospital and secretary of the staff of said hospital. Upon completion of my service at the City Hospital I was appointed junior assistant physician at M'Lean Hospital at Waverley, Massachusetts. There I remained until January, 1906. There my attentions were given to the study of psychiatry and to neuro-pathology. In January I started in upon the practice of medicine at 200 Warren Street, Roxbury. In connection with my medical work I have been teaching gymnastics, and from time to time have given talks upon medical subjects, hygiene, etc. Much of my time has been given to services at the various hospitals: Massachusetts General, the Boston City, and the Boston Dispensary.

CARL TROWBRIDGE ROBERTSON

Son of GEORGE A. ROBERTSON and GEORGIA ANNA MARCIA (TROWBRIDGE) ROBERTSON. Born at North Bloomfield, Ohio,

Record of the Class

January 31, 1876. Prepared for college at Central High School, Cleveland, Ohio.

After graduation he remained one year at Harvard, retaining his position as assistant and engaging in research work in chemistry under the direction of Professor Charles L. Jackson. In 1900 Mr. Robertson became a reporter on the *Cleveland Plain Dealer*, and thereafter successively political correspondent, copy editor, assistant city editor, literary editor, and associate editor, which latter position he now (1906) occupies.

BEVERLEY RANDOLPH ROBINSON

Son of Dr. BEVERLEY ROBINSON and ANNA ELIZA FOSTER ROBINSON. Born at New York City, June 24, 1876. Prepared for college at Cutler's School, New York City.

In the fall of '98 I entered the Columbia Law School and graduated in the spring of 1901. In the fall of 1900 I was admitted to the Bar. In October, 1901, I started practising law and have been doing so continuously ever since. In November, 1903, I was elected a member of the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York from the Twenty-ninth Aldermanic (corresponding to the Twenty-seventh Assembly) District, and served one term from January 1, 1904, to January 1, 1906.

***HERMAN FOSTER ROBINSON**

Son of Dr. BEVERLEY ROBINSON and ANNA ELIZA FOSTER ROBINSON. Born at New York City, March 31, 1878. Prepared for college at Cutler's School, New York City.

He was only sixteen years of age when he entered with honors in the class of '98, and was one of the very youngest members of the class, yet in spite of this handicap he graduated with distinction, received a John Harvard Scholarship, and was elected to membership in Phi Beta Kappa. Upon leaving college he returned to New York City and entered the Columbia Law School, where he at once took a foremost

Harvard '98, Second Report

stand, both in the class-room and among his fellows, and gave renewed evidence of the marked ability which he had already shown while at college. Gifted with a lovable and sunny temperament, he gradually overcame the inclinations of a naturally modest and retiring disposition, and grew in bodily and mental stature, until by the end of his law-school course but few of his classmates equalled and none surpassed him in force and breadth of character. Always a student of the very highest stamp, seeking after knowledge both for its own sake and for the opportunities which it afforded, the scope and minuteness of his information on widely differing subjects was a constant source of astonishment to even his most intimate friends, of attractiveness to his companions, and of affectionate regard from those older men, many of them of distinguished standing, with whom he came in contact. By the great body of his classmates his opinion was sought after and respected, while few men of his years have been privileged to meet those of an older generation on such terms of friendship and equality. Of an absolutely upright and fearless character, the clearness of his views, the extent of his power for good, is known only to those of his oldest and closest friends to whom alone it was wholly revealed, and for many of whom it was a guide and comfort in time of trouble. For these his place will never again be filled. It was during his three years at the Columbia Law School, from which he graduated in the class of 1901, that he was a founder and one of the original board of editors of the *Columbia Law Review*. Nor is it too much to state that without his enthusiasm, hard work, and range of acquaintances, no such periodical would have then been started. His depth and accuracy as a scholar, his possibilities as a lawyer, are perhaps best indicated by an article on "Ship Subsidies and their Constitutionality" which he wrote at this time, and which was published in the *Columbia Law Review* shortly after his graduation. Always strongly interested in genealogy he for many years, and while still at school, maintained an active correspondence extending over the whole country and many portions of Europe. A short

Record of the Class

pamphlet on this subject which he wrote at the age of sixteen may be found at some of the principal libraries of the country, to which it was sent by him at their request. An excellent French scholar, a good German scholar, he also loved and appreciated the best music, and in his senior year was one of the leading actors in the play of the Cercle Français, of which he was a member. As varied in his practical activities as he was in his studies, he took an active part in New York City politics from the time of leaving college, and rendered such service as he was able to the cause of good government. He entered the Twenty-seventh Assembly District Republican Club, went through a number of campaigns, and, had he lived, would have made a speaker of note. While still at the Law School he was admitted to the New York State Bar, and immediately upon graduation started in upon the practice of his profession. At this time too he entered the National Guard as a private in Squadron A. In the practice of law he first entered the office of his cousin, Frederic de P. Foster, and subsequently the office of Noble, Jackson & Hubbard, with whom he remained until the day of his death. While never, to his great regret, prominent in college athletics, mainly on account of his extreme youth, he later on developed into a hardy woodsman, a keen sportsman, a swimmer, tennis player, and shot of no mean ability. In addition to the organizations already mentioned he in turn became a member of the legal fraternity of Phi Delta Phi, the Harvard, University, and Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht clubs of New York, the St. Nicholas Society, Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, and of the Tahawus Club in the Adirondacks. It was while a member of the latter club that he climbed Mt. Marcy with Theodore Roosevelt upon the occasion of President McKinley's assassination. Of his sudden and untimely end no explanation has ever been given even by those who were dearest and closest to him. He shot himself with a revolver at Montauk Point, Long Island, June 21, 1903. It is supposed that he did this in a sudden attack of despondency. To the very last he was devoted to his college, to her future,

Harvard '98, Second Report

and to all that was best and biggest in her past. In his death Harvard has lost the most loyal of sons, and his country a true and unselfish citizen.

MONCURE ROBINSON

Son of EDMUND RANDOLPH ROBINSON and AUGUSTA JAY ROBINSON. Born at New York City, February 3, 1876. Prepared for college at Groton School, Groton, Massachusetts.

I graduated from Harvard with the degree of A.B. in June, 1898, and after travelling for the summer in Europe, entered the Columbia Law School in September of the same year. I studied law for one year, and then entered the real estate firm of Douglas Robinson & Co., with offices at 500 Madison Avenue and 55 Liberty Street, New York City. After working for two years with this firm, I formed a partnership with Henry B. Davis of New York in January, 1902, under the firm name of Davis & Robinson, with offices at 7 East Forty-second Street, for the transaction of a general real estate and insurance business, and have done business since then under the above firm name and at the above address.

SAMUEL ROBINSON

Son of DANIEL C. ROBINSON and KATHARINE LOMBARD ROBINSON. Born at Augusta, Maine, February 23, 1877. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.

While at the Harvard Medical School I became especially interested in surgery, applied and obtained a surgical appointment as house officer at the Massachusetts General Hospital, graduating from there in December, 1902. At the same time Dr. William A. Brooks, Jr., gave me the opportunity to become his assistant, which I gladly accepted. For one year following my hospital graduation I was also Dr. C. A. Porter's assistant. The same year I was appointed assistant in the Anatomy department of the Harvard Medical School, which position I have now accepted for a fourth term. I am still benefiting from my job as Dr. Brooks' assistant.

Record of the Class

***FRANCIS SOLANO (PAUL DANIEL) ROONEY**

Son of MICHAEL ROONEY and ABBY L. FOX ROONEY. Born at Quincy, Illinois, September 17, 1877. Prepared for college at St. Francis Solanus College, Quincy, Illinois, and St. Louis University, St. Louis, Missouri.

"After graduation I returned to my old home at Quincy, Illinois, where I devoted myself to the study of psychology, ethics, and Hebrew. In June, 1899, St. Francis Solanus College conferred on me the Master's degree. During the year I had been an enthusiastic member of the Philomathic Society connected with the Philosophical department of the college. In May I delivered my first public speech, a Memorial Day address before the children of the Adams Public School. Soon after my return from Harvard the mayor of Quincy had appointed me a director of the Free Public Library, a position which I held until the summer of 1899, when I resigned in order to carry out a plan which I had long cherished. After saying farewell to my relatives and friends I left home for Tentopolis, Illinois, to enter the novitiate of the Order of Friars Minor, better known as the Order of St. Francis, because founded in 1209 by "the gentle Saint of Assisi," of whom Tennyson sings:

"Sweet St. Francis of Assisi,
Would that he were here again!"

In recent years the Order has been greatly reduced in numbers in consequence of persecutions by various governments, though it still has some 17,000 members scattered throughout the world. In our own country there are about 1000 Franciscan Friars engaged principally in parochial, educational, and missionary work. Together with the habit of the Order I received the name of Francis Solano. The year of novitiate was devoted to the study of the rules and obligations of the Franciscan life. At its close I made the usual three vows of poverty, chastity, and obedience. A few days later I was ordered to St. Anthony's Monastery in St. Louis, Missouri. There I devoted four years to the study of theology and cognate branches. I was also an interested member of the

Harvard '98, Second Report

Scotus Literary Circle, composed of students of theology. On June 27, 1903, together with nine other Franciscan Friars and sixteen Jesuits I was ordained to the Roman Catholic priesthood by the Most Reverend John J. Glennon, Archbishop of St. Louis. Two days later I celebrated my first Mass in the Church of St. Francis Solanus at Quincy, Illinois, in the presence of a large gathering of Catholic, Protestant, and Jewish friends. After completing my course of studies at St. Louis I was transferred to the Franciscan Monastery at Phoenix, Arizona. For several months I was engaged in missionary work among the Pima Indians. Later I was attached as curate to St. Mary's Church with a parish of some 600 American and Mexican families. On Sundays I preached alternately in English and Spanish, conducted the Spanish Sunday School, and presided at the meetings of four American and Mexican religious societies. During the week I was occupied in making visits to the sick, giving religious instruction in our parochial school, and other work incidental to the daily life of a Catholic priest. I contributed occasional articles to the *Messenger of the Holy Childhood* published by the Indian boys at Harbor Springs, Michigan, and the *Western Catholic Review* of Prescott, Arizona. My work at Phoenix proved too much for my strength, so that in April past I had to be transferred to the Old Mission at Santa Barbara, California. In this charming spot, with the quiet Pacific rolling before and the wooded mountains of Santa Inez towering behind, I am to remain until able to resume active work."

(Died at Santa Barbara, California, May 24, 1906.)

STEPHEN BROOKS ROSENTHAL

Son of SOLOMON ROSENTHAL and BESSIE (BROOKS) ROSENTHAL. Born January 9, 1878. Prepared for college at University Grammar School.

After leaving college I settled down in the City of New York, the city of my birth, and entered the law office of Messrs. Kurzman & Frankenmeyer, 25 Broad Street, as an employe of that firm. I worked myself up into a closer

Record of the Class

association, and having developed a fair practice, I opened up offices of my own in rooms 804-5-6 at No. 66 Broadway, where I have been located since January 1, 1906. For about a year I dabbled in politics, especially in district fights, and did a considerable campaigning, and made several campaign speeches during the mayoralty campaign in which Seth Low was first elected mayor of New York City. This has been the whole of my services to the public. Am not constitutionally opposed to the marriage institution and expect to report progress before long. Hope to have more to say for the next report.

PAUL DRUMMOND RUST

*Son of *WILLIAM A. RUST and DORA D. RUST. Born at Eau Claire, Wisconsin, May 30, 1875. Prepared for college at the Chauncy Hall School, Boston.*

After leaving college I went into the office of Edgerly & Crocker, stock and note brokers, Boston, but remained there only seven weeks. I then went with the Metropolitan Coal Co., Boston, and remained there until about three years ago, when I became interested in lumber lands throughout the South and West. At present I am identified with the Gulf Lumber Co. and the Chicago Lumber Co.

EDWIN LUTHER SANBORN, JR.

*Son of EDWIN LUTHER SANBORN and *LYDIA (EMMONS) SANBORN. Born at Newton Centre, Massachusetts, June 2, 1877. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School, Boston.*

In August, 1898, I entered the banking house of Estabrook & Co., Boston, as a clerk, and remained there, living in Boston, until December, 1899. In the end of December, '99, I left Boston and went to Cuba in company with B. R. Curtis, '98, where we lived together until the following May, when Curtis returned to the States. I have remained in Cuba until the present time and have been mainly interested in caring for a fruit plantation during my residence in the island. At times I have taken hold of other work and have built a road by Government contract, and am at present

Harvard '98, Second Report

working on a contract for grading for the Havana Central Railroad. (Later.) Now a member of Sanborn & Diago, bankers and brokers, Havana.

HENRY HALLAM SAUNDERSON

*Son of EDWARD ALEXANDERSON SAUNDERSON and
Born at Brackbury, Ontario, May 20, 1874.*

1898 was an eventful year in Mr. Saunderson's life. Soon after graduation from Harvard he was married to Miss Rosa Uncassovich Bennis of New York. And in the same year he was ordained to the Christian ministry in the Waverley Unitarian Church. After a short pastorate there he was called to be minister of a Boston church, Channing Church, Dorchester. While he was there a handsome church building was erected and dedicated. In 1902 he was called to the Austin Street Unitarian Church in Cambridge, of which Dr. Briggs, father of Dean Briggs, was minister for twenty-eight years. Meantime Mr. Saunderson has continued study in the Graduate School, receiving the Master's degree in 1901. His work has been in philosophy, particularly psychology and ethics. He has held numerous offices of responsibility in the denomination.

PHILIP BRETT SAWYER

Son of ABEL HARGRAVE SAWYER and EVELINA BELCHER SAWYER. Born at Farmington, Maine, July 13, 1875. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School.

After leaving college I had a fine but misguided idea of the "literary life," and was employed by Houghton, Mifflin & Co., publishers, Boston, for a while. But this did n't last very long. In the summer of 1900 I travelled in Europe. In the fall of 1901 I went with E. H. Rollins & Sons, bankers, Boston, and was sent by them into New York State and Pennsylvania, selling bonds. In May, 1904, the bond firm of Crocker & Sawyer was formed in Elmira, New York. Partnership was dissolved November 1, 1906, but I am still in the same business, with offices in the Realty Building.

Record of the Class

HUGH DAVIDS SCOTT

Son of JAMES P. SCOTT and REBECCA NORRIS (DAVIDS) SCOTT. Born at Darby, Pennsylvania, July 1, 1874. Prepared for college at Groton School.

After having secured my degree in June, 1898, I was married the next month, and started in to work for the Pennsylvania Railroad during the fall of the same year. I held various positions in the freight department both in Philadelphia and Pittsburgh until the summer of 1904 when I left the railroad business and went into commercial business. I now live at Wellesley and have an office at 35 Congress Street, Boston, where I act as the New England representative of the Philadelphia Rubber Works and also the Keystone Coal and Coke Company. I will be only too pleased to sell either Reclaimed Rubber or Bituminous Coal to any one interested in either of these commodities. With the exception of a trip to South America in the winter of 1905-6, my life since leaving college has been uneventful.

GUY HAMILTON SCULL

Son of GIDEON SCULL and ANNA J. H. (SEILER) SCULL. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, November 2, 1879. Prepared for college at Hale's School, Boston, Massachusetts.

"Since leaving college I have followed the profession of journalism in various places." (Secretary's Note.) Scull was a member of the "Rough Riders." Later acted as war correspondent in South Africa and Manchuria during the English-Boer and Russian-Japanese wars. Also went to Newfoundland, Venezuela, Bulgaria, and St. Petersburg as a special correspondent.

OSCAR SEIDEL SEAVER

Son of EDWIN PLINY SEAVER and MARGARET WILEY SEAVER. Born at Roxbury, Massachusetts, October 31, 1875. Prepared for college at Newton High School.

Since leaving college I have been in the Northwest interested in mining, and since the winter of 1898 have been engaged in railroad work in New York. I went into this

Harvard '98, Second Report

work at the suggestion of the late William H. Baldwin, Jr. I only speak of work because that seems to be about all I've had time to do during the last ten years. Everything is satisfactory with me, however, and life has lost none of its rosy tints — quite the opposite.

DAVID SESSLER

Son of MORRIS SESSLER and LOUISA SESSLER. Born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, May 30, 1876. Prepared for college at High School.

After leaving the Harvard Law School I went to Albany, New York, where I was admitted to the Bar of New York State. Practised law in Albany and New York City till the fall of 1903, when I left for New Orleans, Louisiana, where, after examination on the Civil Law, was admitted to the Louisiana Bar. Have been practising law in New Orleans since then up to the present date and hope to continue to do so.

EDWARD PEARCE SHAW

Son of EDWARD SHAW and PENELOPE (GREGOR) SHAW. Born December 11, 1875. Prepared for college at Medford High School, Massachusetts.

(Not heard from.)

JAMES EBENEZER NORTON SHAW

Son of BRUCE FREEMAN SHAW and ELIZA ANGELIA (COOK) SHAW. Born at Mattapoisett, Massachusetts, February 7, 1876. Prepared for college at Tabor Academy, Marion, Massachusetts.

On September 16, 1901, following my graduation from the Law School, I entered the law office of Messrs. Crapo, Clifford & Prescott, with whom I remained until March 1, 1905. On this date I opened offices of my own for the general practice of law at Masonic Building, New Bedford, Massachusetts, my present location. New Bedford is a growing city and gives every indication of being a proper location for legal or mercantile business.

Record of the Class

CHARLES MINOT SHEAFE, JR.

Son of CHARLES M. SHEAFE and ANNA J. SHEAFE. Born at Holden, Missouri, August 14, 1874. Prepared himself for college.

Went into the Harvard Law School in the autumn of '98, and remained there three years. Rowed on Harvard University crew in '99 and 1900, the latter year being elected captain shortly before the race with Yale. Was elected captain for 1901 after the race; resigned as captain in November, 1900, owing to pressure of law-school work, having got into difficulty with the faculty, some of whom thought I would not be eligible for the crew anyway. After leaving the Law School in 1901 I came to New York for legal experience, and entered the office of Carter & Ledyard (now Carter, Ledyard & Milburn), 54 Wall Street. In January, 1902, undertook a year's contract tutoring, and during that year travelled considerably. Returned to my law work in 1903, and remained with the same firm until May, 1905, when I was appointed claims attorney for the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company at New York City. In June, 1906, was promoted to assistant attorney for the same company and am still there.

JONATHAN CHAUNCEY SHORTLIDGE

Son of JOSEPH SHORTLIDGE, A.M. (Yale), and CAROLINE BAILEY (GAUSE) SHORTLIDGE. Born at Concordville, Pennsylvania, August 2, 1872. Prepared for college at Swarthmore College, and entered the Senior Class, at Harvard.

Since graduating from Harvard in 1898 I have been teaching in my father's school, Maplewood Institute, Concordville, Pennsylvania. I take a somewhat active part in the affairs of Concord Township. I have served as delegate to county conventions of the Republican party and of the Lincoln Republican party. I helped to organize the Association of Private Secondary Schools of Pennsylvania, and served as its first vice-president. I helped to organize the

Harvard '98, Second Report

Baltimore Central Improvement Association, an organization for the general improvement of train service and other conditions in this part of Chester and Delaware counties.

CHARLES PARKER SLADE

Son of JAMES HENRY SLADE and MARY (THAYER) SLADE. Born at Quincy, Massachusetts, September 19, 1876. Prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy.

During the fall of 1898 I was appointed instructor in the Quincy High School, Quincy, Massachusetts, where I served four years, following which I taught one year in Dean Academy, Franklin, Massachusetts. September, 1903, I was elected principal of the Naugatuck High School, Naugatuck, Connecticut, in which capacity I am at present employed. In June, 1904, I was married to Miss Florence E. Bispham of Dorchester, Massachusetts.

CURTIS NYE SMITH

Son of S. CURTIS SMITH and CLARA SEARS (NYE) SMITH. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, January 14, 1876. Prepared for college at Boston Latin and Newton High Schools.

After graduation from Harvard College and the completion of one year's work in the Harvard Medical School, I was compelled by ill health to "mark time" for a year and a half, spending this time in California and in travel. In the autumn of 1899 I moved to Colorado Springs, Colorado, married Miss Mabel Adams of Newton, Massachusetts, in January, 1901, did a little stock brokerage business, and travelled a good deal. In January, 1903, I was admitted to the practice of law in Colorado, and having formed a partnership for the practice of law with Judge E. C. Stimson, under the firm name of Stimson & Smith, I moved to Denver in June, 1903, where I have since lived and practised my profession.

HENRY SHEPHERD SMITH

Son of ALBERT E. SMITH and KATHERINE SHEPHERD SMITH. Born at Northampton, Massachusetts, May 6, 1875. Prepared for college at Springfield High School.

Record of the Class

After graduation spent one year at Harvard and the following one at Brown where he received the degree of A.M. in 1900. Later was an instructor in Sioux Falls College, South Dakota.

ST. JOHN SMITH

Son of J. HOPKINS SMITH and FRANCES GOODENOW SMITH. Born at New York City. Prepared for college abroad.

1898-1901 Harvard Law School. 1901-2 travelled in Europe. 1902-4 was with Guaranty Trust Co. of New York. 1905 was with the brokerage firm of Morris, Freeman & Co. 1906 formed the brokerage firm of Morris & Smith.

VINE HAROLD SMITH

Son of NORMAN SMITH and LUCINDA (CUTLER) SMITH. Born at Hanover, Connecticut, December 30, 1874.

(Not heard from.) When last heard from was practising law in Hanover, Connecticut.

WILLIAM LEONARD SNOW

Son of L. FRANKLIN SNOW and SARAH ANN SNOW. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, October 11, 1869. Prepared for college at East Greenwich Academy, East Greenwich, Rhode Island.

In the fall of 1897 I entered the senior class of Harvard College with the degree of A.B. from Wesleyan, Middletown, Connecticut, from which I was graduated in 1894. During the two collegiate years 1898-1900 I pursued graduate study at Harvard and taught at the same time in the College of Liberal Arts of Boston University. Since September, 1900, I have been a teacher in the Brookline High School. I married in 1904 Miss Carrie W. Cushing of Brookline.

ARTHUR WEIGHTMAN SPENCER

Son of CHARLES A. W. SPENCER and DORA WEIGHTMAN SPENCER. Born at Woonsocket, Rhode Island, July 16, 1876. Prepared for college at Brookline High School, Brookline, Massachusetts.

He entered the sophomore class at Harvard. In college he gave special attention to English literature, philosophy,

Harvard '98, Second Report

and music, receiving honorable mention in the latter subject when he graduated. Immediately after leaving college he entered the employ of Charles Scribner's Sons in New York, remaining with them for a year and a half. In 1901 he became editor of the *Chronicle*, a weekly paper published by his father in Brookline, and has since resided chiefly in Brookline.

HARRY RUFUS STANLEY

Son of CHARLES RUFUS STANLEY and ELEANOR MARIA STANLEY. Born at Lawrence, Massachusetts, July 10, 1875. Prepared for college at Lawrence High School.

Graduating in 1898 I spent three years in the Law School, passing the Massachusetts Bar examinations in July, 1901. In the fall of that year I joined a group of lawyers in Devonshire Building, Boston: Arthur J. Selfridge, John W. Saxe, William Odlin, and Charles F. Richardson. After being with them nearly two years I opened an office of my own in the Exchange Building, taking a suite with three other young lawyers. In January, 1904, I formed a partnership with William Odlin, with offices in the Devonshire Building, the same continuing and is my present status.

ERIC ARTHUR STARBUCK

Son of CHARLES C. STARBUCK and HARRIETTE A. (PRATT) STARBUCK. Born at Genoa, Nebraska, May 25, 1877. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover.

After leaving Harvard I taught three years in the Punchard School of Andover, Massachusetts. I taught Latin, Greek, and French. In the fall of 1901 I went to the Highland Military Academy of Worcester, where I taught classics and German. I was there four years. I am at present teaching Latin and French in the Westminster School of Simsbury, Connecticut.

ROBERT THOMAS STEARNS

*Son of THOMAS J. STEARNS and *ALICE K. STEARNS. Born at Roxbury, Massachusetts, December 8, 1875. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School.*

Record of the Class

I entered Harvard Medical School in the fall of 1898, thus becoming a member of the class of 1902 Harvard Medical School. Graduated from Harvard Medical School with my class in 1902. Took position as house officer (interne) at St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford, on January 1, 1903. Remained until my term of service expired (one year) and then returned to Boston. I was married in June of 1904 and returned to New Bedford, where I opened an office and began practice, and have since remained. I am a member of the local medical society and of the Massachusetts Medical Society. I have one child, a boy; at this writing about a year old.

THEODORE STENSLAND

Son of PAUL OLESON STENSLAND and CAROLINE (EIDE) STENSLAND. Born October 24, 1876. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy.

(Not heard from.)

HENRY THEW STEPHENSON

Son of REUBEN HENRY STEPHENSON and LOUISE WRIGHT STEPHENSON. Born at Cincinnati, Ohio, April 22, 1870. Prepared for college at Woodward High School, Cincinnati, Ohio.

From Woodward High School (Cincinnati) he went to Ohio State University, where he received the degree of B.S. in 1894. He was appointed instructor in English at Indiana University in 1895, and assistant professor in 1900, which position he still holds. He received B.A. degree at Harvard, 1898, and spent the year 1900-01 in research study in the British Museum. He was married November 28, 1900, at Richmond, Indiana, to Agnes Ross Reynolds. He has published two novels: "Patroon Van Volkenberg" (1900) and "The Fickle Wheel" (1901); also "Shakspeare's London" (1905). Present address, Bloomington, Indiana.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS STERLING 2d

Son of E. C. STERLING and CORDELIA (SEAVEY) STERLING. Born at St. Louis, Missouri, August 13, 1876. Prepared for college at Smith Academy, St. Louis.

Harvard '98, Second Report

In the autumn of 1898 I entered the St. Louis Law School, but only attended a year, as I found I did not care for nor was suited to that profession. So in June of the following year I came to Texas. For two years I learned ranching; since that time I have been manager of quite a large cattle-raising company, an uneventful, busy, and pleasant life.

***JOHN WALKER STEWART**

Son of JAMES ROY STEWART and ELEANOR ELIZA (MORTON) STEWART. Born at Hookstown, Pennsylvania, July 6, 1873.

He died in Hookstown, Pennsylvania, on August 14, 1899. While in college he devoted a great deal of time to the study of English, finally graduating with honors. In the fall of 1898 he accepted the position of professor of English at Grove City College, Pennsylvania, and remained there up to the time of his death.

CHARLES CHAUNCEY STILLMAN

Son of JAMES STILLMAN and SARAH RUMRILL STILLMAN. Born at Irvington-on-Hudson, New York, September 29, 1877. Prepared for college at Hill School, Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

October, 1898, to October, 1900, clerk and bond salesman in New York office of N. W. Harris & Co. October, 1900, to May, 1903, employed by Great Northern Railway Co. as clerk in accounting department, then time-keeper of extra gangs, assistant foreman, foreman, and assistant roadmaster in track department. Summer of 1903 in Europe. October, 1903, to June, 1905, employed by Southern Pacific Railroad Co. as clerk in general offices, station service, and motive power department — all successively. October, 1905, up till now, employed by Union Pacific Railroad Co. as clerk in purchasing department.

BENJAMIN HEYWOOD STONE

*Son of *HARRY LEETE STONE and MARY ELIZABETH (HEYWOOD) STONE. Born at East Greenwich, Rhode Island, April 21, 1876. Prepared for college at Worcester High School.*

Record of the Class

Immediately after graduation I was employed as clerk and assistant to the manager of the Worcester Art Museum, and have been there since. There is really nothing to write, since my life has been uneventful, as may be seen from my answers to the previous questions. As yet marriage and children have had no part in my life.

ROBERT BOWDITCH STONE

Son of RICHARD STONE and LUCY BOWDITCH STONE. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, January 6, 1877. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School.

After graduating from college he attended the Harvard Law School for three years, whence he graduated cum laude in 1901. Since then he has been engaged in the practice of the law at 50 State Street, Boston, with his father, Richard Stone (1861), and since 1904 under the firm name of Stone & Stone. He has been actively interested in the work of the Good Government Association of Boston for the past three years as a member of its publication committee. Since graduation he has lived in Boston, or its immediate vicinity, with his father's family.

RALPH STOUT

Son of WILLIAM B. STOUT and MARION W. STOUT. Born at Brooklyn, New York, November 30, 1876. Prepared for college at Brooklyn High School.

Attended New York Law School for two years after graduation from Harvard, and received degree of LL.B. in 1900. Was admitted to practice of the law in New York State in that year, and have since practised that profession — two years at Jamaica, Queens County, New York, and three years in New York City, where my office now is at No. 10 Wall Street. Since graduation at the New York Law School, have been connected with that institution for three years as an assistant, and during the past three years as instructor in equity and code practice. Am unmarried and still reside in Brooklyn, New York, but have spent the two winters last passed at Glen Ridge, New Jersey.

Harvard '98, Second Report

***ROY WALTER STOVER**

Son of MATHIAS WALTER STOVER and LAURA (RICORD) STOVER. Born at Marengo, Iowa, January 16, 1877. Prepared for the University of Iowa at Marengo High School.

He joined the class our junior year and received his degree of A.B. in 1898. He left college before the close of our senior year because of the Spanish War, and was mustered into service as sergeant-major First South Dakota Infantry, United States Volunteers, in May, 1898. His regiment served in the Philippine Islands. His death occurred at Manila, October 21, 1898, of typhoid fever.

ELLERY CORY STOWELL

Son of GEORGE LEVERETT STOWELL and ADELINE (FULLER) STOWELL. Born at Lynn, Massachusetts, December 12, 1875.

In 1899 I entered San Francisco National Bank in San Francisco, where I stayed two years. After which I travelled with a boy through the Orient. In the autumn of 1902 I went in a French family in Lauzanne until I left for Russia at the beginning of the new year. In Russia I visited Kieff, Moscow, and St. Petersburg. In all these cities I lived in Russian families for the purpose of learning the language. The next winter I passed at Berlin at the university studying history and international law. After joining my class at its reunion in the spring of 1904 I returned to Europe to continue in Paris my studies in international law. I have accordingly been studying the last three years in Paris, where I have taken my *Licence en Droit* at the Law School of the University of Paris, and have graduated from the School of Political Sciences. From time to time I see one of our classmates and talk over old days, and hear with interest of the successes of the different members of the class. I am hoping to end my exile from my own country at the end of this year (1907).

Record of the Class

RICHARD WOODBURY SULLOWAY

Son of ALVAH W. SULLOWAY and SUSAN K. SULLOWAY. Born at Franklin, New Hampshire, February 15, 1876. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.

On graduating from the university I entered the Sulloway Mills of Franklin, New Hampshire, to learn the manufacture of woollen and worsted hosiery. After spending four years in the different departments learning the details of the work, I was appointed assistant superintendent, which position I now hold. In the spring of 1906 I was chosen a trustee of the Franklin Savings Bank, and in the fall of the same year was elected a member of the city council. Early in the present year (1907) I became a director of the Franklin National Bank and also of the Franklin and Tilton Railroad.

JOHN BUTLER SWANN

Son of JOHN SWANN and LILIAN L. (BUTLER) SWANN. Born at Blackheath, London, England. Prepared for college by tutors in England, Germany, and the United States.

He left Cambridge in May, 1898, taking the overland trail from Edmonton, Alberta, for the Yukon. Returning in October he filled positions consecutively on the staffs of *Munsey's Magazine*, the *Federal Steel Corporation*, at Loraine, Ohio, and the *National City Bank* of New York. During the academic years 1899-1900 and 1900-1 he served respectively as "assistant in English" and "instructor in English" at Harvard University. From 1901-5 he engaged in the coffee and marine transportation businesses in Costa Rica and in horse ranching in Saskatchewan, Northwest Territory. In the spring of 1905, owing to health considerations, he left Central America, retaining however his interests in a coffee firm established in the meantime in New York and Costa Rica, also continuing his horse ranch in the Northwest. In January, 1906, he purchased a stock farm in northern Virginia.

STEPHEN SWIFT TAFT, JR.

Son of STEPHEN S. TAFT and MARY E. TAFT. Born at Saginaw, Michigan, September 2, 1876. Prepared for college at Springfield, Massachusetts, High School.

From graduation until June, 1900, was with R. H. Long, shoe manufacturer, then located in Springfield. From June, 1900, until April, 1901, in Boston in the box board business. Studied law in the office of Webster, Taft & Tilley in Springfield until April, 1904. In the office of my father until admitted to the Hampden County Bar, February 20, 1905, when the present co-partnership of Taft & Taft, of which I am the junior member was formed and is now practising in Springfield.

JOHN JOSEPH TEEVENS, JR.

Son of JOHN JOSEPH TEEVENS and ELLEN (MURPHY) TEEVENS. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, June 7, 1875. Prepared for college at Boston English High School.

Is in the insurance business. Was a member of the Boston Common Council in 1901 and 1902; a member of the Massachusetts Democratic State Central Committee, 1904-1906; and the Democratic City Committee of Boston, 1907.

JOHN MOWRY THAYER

Son of JOHN R. THAYER and LOTTIE (HOLMES) THAYER. Born at —, January 4, 1876. Prepared for college at Dalzell School, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Upon leaving college in '98 I entered my father's office and studied law until I went to Washington as my father's secretary during the Fifty-sixth Congress. I spent the year 1901-2 at the Harvard Law School, and the year '02-'03 at the Boston University Law School; was admitted to the Bar in June, 1903, and formed a partnership with Alexander H. Bullock January 1, 1904, under the name of Bullock & Thayer, and have been practising here in Worcester ever since. Have never held any positions of honor or trust except as the father of a family, and as to literary efforts, my sole contributions have been in making stump speeches and

Record of the Class

arguments to a jury, which modesty forbade my publishing. Being of a peaceable disposition and an attorney, I have never held any military title, nor have I aspired to any, preferring, with my temperament and calling, to fight with my jaw rather than with the gun and pistol. Am in very good health and prospering very well in my profession, which I trust is the condition of most of my fellow classmates of '98, all of whom I trust to meet at our decennial in 1908, when I trust we will have an even more enjoyable time than we did at our triennial.

FREDERIC HENRY THOMPSON, JR.

Son of Dr. FREDERIC H. THOMPSON and HARRIET HOWES THOMPSON. Born at Fitchburg, Massachusetts, April 13, 1875. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy.

Frederic Henry Thompson, Jr., M.D., after completing the four years' course at the Harvard Medical School, began the practice of his profession, August, 1902, in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, his native city. In January, 1904, he was elected assistant to the surgical staff of the Burbank Hospital, a position he now holds. September 28, 1904, was married to Miss Katharine Litchfield Levick of Roxbury, Massachusetts. At the present time he is devoting his time to a rapidly increasing practice. Besides being a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, admitted in January, 1904, he is a member of the Fitchburg Medical Club and the Fitchburg Society for Medical Improvement. His present address is 70 Wallace Avenue, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

EDWARD SAMPSON THURSTON

Son of WILLIAM RICHARDSON THURSTON and MARIA SAMPSON THURSTON. Born at New York City, New York, August 8, 1876. Prepared for college at St. Mark's School.

I entered the Harvard Law School in the fall of '98, and graduated from there in 1901. I took up the practice of law in New York City and continued there till 1906. I have (for the present at least) given up active practice in favor of the teaching of law, having been appointed an instructor of law at Indiana University.

CALVIN SYLVESTER TILDEN

Son of THOMAS H. TILDEN and JULIA A. TILDEN. Born at Hanover, Massachusetts, September 1, 1875. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.

Entered the Law School, from which he graduated in 1901. Since that time he has been practising in Boston, and is now junior member of the firm of Littlefield & Tilden, 293 Washington Street, Boston, — Mr. George Littlefield, the senior member of the firm, being a Harvard man of the class of '72. Calvin S. Tilden married on January 1, 1905, at Hanover, Mary Elizabeth Murphy of Boston. He lives at 125 St. Botolph Street, Boston, and has no children.

EDWIN VAN DEUSEN TIRRELL

*Son of FREDERICK N. TIRRELL and *MARTHA C. TIRRELL. Born at Hyde Park, Massachusetts, July 6, 1877. Prepared for college at Berkeley School, Boston.*

I spent part of the summer following my graduation touring in Ireland, Scotland, and England, and returning to this country in the fall, took up the study of law at the Boston University Law School and in the office of Charles Q. Tirrell in Boston. Graduating from the Boston University Law School in the summer of 1901 I took the Massachusetts Bar examinations, and was duly admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in September of that year. I then entered a partnership with Forrest N. Adams and the said Charles Q. Tirrell for the practice of law at 42 Court Street, Boston. This partnership was dissolved in May, 1904, when I entered the practice of law on my own account with an office at 31 Milk Street, Boston. I was married February 24, 1904, to Katherine Ford of Hyde Park, Massachusetts, and have one child, a son, born December 1, 1904.

GEORGE OAKES TOBEY, JR.

Son of GEORGE O. TOBEY and BLANCHE H. (WATERMAN) TOBEY. Born at Augusta, Maine, September 24, 1876. Prepared for college by private tutor.

Record of the Class

I was graduated from Harvard College in the class of '98 and entered the Harvard Law School in the fall of that year. After attending the Law School for two years, I was absent during 1900-1, but was admitted to the Massachusetts bar in spring of 1901. I rejoined the Law School in fall of 1901, and received degree of LL.B. the following spring, 1902. In September that year I entered the law office of Stetson & Stetson, New Bedford, Massachusetts, where I remained until March, 1903. During the same period I practised law to a limited extent in my own town, Wareham, Massachusetts. In March, 1903, I became interested in the politics of my home town (Wareham), and during that month was elected Selectman for a term of three years and Overseer of the Poor and Assessor for the term of one year. At the two following elections I was re-elected for the yearly offices of Assessor and Overseer of the Poor. At the spring election of 1906 I was again elected Selectman, the term of office having been changed to one year, and to the two other offices before mentioned. By a vote of the present Board of Selectmen I was made chairman of that body. Since taking up the town business I have resigned to a great extent the practice of law, but this I intend to be only temporary.

OLIVER SAMUEL TONKS

*Son of *ALFRED TONKS and ELIZABETH ANN TONKS. Born at Malden, Massachusetts, December 27, 1873. Prepared for college at Malden High School.*

In 1898 he returned as a graduate student to Harvard, where he remained in residence for three years. The year 1901-2 he spent, as Charles Eliot Norton Fellow, in study in Greece. In the fall of 1902 he returned to Cambridge, and after a year's residence took the degree of Ph.D. in classical archæology in 1903. During the same year he was assistant curator of classical antiquities in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. The year 1903-4 was spent in the University of Vermont as instructor in Greek, the year 1904-5 as lecturer

Harvard '98, Second Report

and instructor in Greek at Columbia University. He is at present preceptor (assistant professor) in art and archæology in Princeton University.

JOHN DEKOVEN TOWNER

*Son of HENRY A. TOWNER and *THEODORA A. (TURNER) TOWNER. Born at Chicago, Illinois, September 14, 1875. Prepared for college at University School, Chicago.*

On leaving college I began work with the Chicago & Eastern Illinois Railroad, with which I remained four years, being employed in various departments, and shifted frequently from place to place. I then spent two years with an allied company in construction work on a switch-yard on the outskirts of Chicago. In the spring of 1904 I abandoned railroading entirely and took a position with the Shipowners Dry Dock Co., a shipyard on the north branch of the Chicago River. Here I still remain. The above business sketch includes all features of interest in an unromantic life, as I have neither married nor entered public life.

RICHARD ALFRED TRAPP

*Son of *JOSEPH TRAPP and AMELIA TRAPP. Born September 25, 1868, at Belize, British Honduras, Central America. Prepared for college at Cambridge Latin School.*

I reached Mexico City during the latter part of July, 1898, coming almost direct from Cambridge. After spending a few days in seeing the sights of the Mexican capital, I came down to Atoyac to work on a coffee ranch. For a couple of months I was engaged in learning coffee cultivation and everything pertaining thereto. At the end of this period, through the kind assistance of a friend in the States, I got hold of a small ranch in this immediate vicinity. Energetically I began to work to improve the property. So enthusiastic was I over our prospects that I noticed little or not at all the hardships to be suffered. For, being alone amid these silent and romantic mountains, I had to be my own cook and housemaid. Worse still, except the laborers, I had no one with whom to converse. So I passed my leisure moments

Record of the Class

in reading the newspapers and magazines I received regularly. But I liked my work. This and my unlimited confidence in the undertaking enabled me to get along without any great inconvenience. In 1903 I was married. Since then things, from the domestic stand-point, have become distinctly better and, hence, life still worth living. The coffee growing business still has all my attention. We have extended largely our area of cultivation. This we believe will, in due season, be profitable. And with this before me I'm still going it hard.

SAMUEL GRAHAM UNDERHILL

Son of JESSE JOHNSON UNDERHILL *and* SARAH JEANNETTE (CLEMENT) UNDERHILL. *Born at Somerville, Massachusetts, May 10, 1875. Prepared for college at Somerville public schools.*

My fourth academical year and the three succeeding were spent in the Harvard Medical School, from which I was graduated in 1901. The two following years I spent as house officer at the Boston City Hospital. When that service was completed I occupied several months in travel and study in Europe. Upon my return, after substituting for some time in a country doctor's practice, I obtained the position of executive assistant to the superintendent of the Boston City Hospital, which place I held until December 14, 1905, when I resigned to become a private physician in Groton, Massachusetts. While at the Boston City Hospital I developed a knowledge of Italian, which had been founded in Italian I during my college course, and which has proved very useful, beneficial, and enjoyable.

GEORGE VON UTASSY

Son of ANTON WILLIAM VON UTASSY. *Born at Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, November 5, 1870. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy.*

I have been in the publishing business since being graduated. Started with Harper & Brothers, then went to *Collier's Weekly*. Am now manager of the *Cosmopolitan Magazine* and of *Motor*.

Harvard '98, Second Report

ROBERT PALFREY UTTER

Son of DAVID UTTER and REBECCA PALFREY UTTER. Born at Olympia, Washington, November 23, 1875. Prepared for college at Cambridge Latin School and other schools.

Soon after leaving college I entered the office of the *Youth's Companion* as a "manuscript reader." After six months of this work I went to the *New York Evening Post* as reporter and afterwards as "copy reader." In August, 1899, I went to Mexico and joined H. J. Holt in his dairy business in the City of Mexico. I returned to Boston in the spring of 1900 and went into the office of Allyn & Bacon, publishers. In the fall of 1902 I was appointed assistant in English at Harvard, and the following year I entered the Graduate School, in which I am now completing my third year. At the commencement on which this report is distributed I hope to receive the degree of Ph.D., and next year I expect to go on with my teaching. Appointed instructor of English at Amherst College in 1907.

JOSEPH LORING VALENTINE

Son of GEORGE ALBERT VALENTINE and ANNA ELIZABETH (LORING) VALENTINE. Born July 6, 1876. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School.

Since graduation I have lived in Boston and have been associated in business with Harvey Fisk & Sons, bankers, and later with Messrs. Paine, Webber & Co., bankers and brokers, Shawmut Bank Building, Boston. Married in 1905 to Albertine Flushem of Chicago. Present address, 47 Bowdoin Avenue, Dorchester, Massachusetts.

FRANK APTHORP VAUGHAN

*Son of CHARLES EVERETT VAUGHAN and *ELIZABETH FAIRFIELD WELLS VAUGHAN. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, September 13, 1875. Prepared for college at Browne & Nichols School, Cambridge.*

After graduating with the class in '98 I returned to the Lawrence Scientific School for two years, taking the mechanical engineering course, and graduated in 1900 with the degree

Record of the Class

of S.B., magna cum laude. I immediately went to Providence, Rhode Island, as draughtsman with the Providence Engineering Works, and remained there till early spring of 1901. Early in June I went to California as student assistant with a Government Forestry expedition under the direction of R. T. Fisher, '98. After a summer spent among the mountains and timber lands of northern California I returned to San Francisco, deciding finally to follow engineering rather than forestry. I remained in San Francisco until February, 1902, filling various jobs in the capacity of machinist; "getting experience," and I got it. Learning of an opening with the American Roller Bearing Co., of Boston, I returned to Boston in March, 1902, and took the position of chief draughtsman and engineer with the above company. This position I held till September, 1904. At that time I received an offer from the National Carbon Co., of Cleveland, Ohio, and moved to Cleveland in October as mechanical assistant to the first assistant superintendent of the above company. In November, 1905, I was appointed an assistant superintendent, and I hold that position at present.

BETH VINCENT

Son of WEBB VINCENT and KATHRINE SCOTT VINCENT. Born at Fort Dodge, Iowa, January 19, 1876. Prepared for college at Lima, Indiana.

In Medical School (Harvard) four years; graduated in 1902. Surgical house officer in the Massachusetts General Hospital 1902-3. Surgical house officer in the Children's Hospital, Boston, 1903-4. Accident room surgeon, Massachusetts General Hospital, 1906. General practice since 1904.

LOUIS ELLIS VOSE

Son of CHARLES VOSE and MARY A. B. VOSE. Born at Milton, Massachusetts, April 21, 1875. Prepared for college at Stone's School.

Since leaving college I have given my time steadily to the manufacture of paper. After about two years working in the several departments I was made superintendent of the

Harvard '98, Second Report

Hollingsworth & Vose Co.'s mills at East Walpole, Massachusetts. I have held the same job since. My work has been interesting and has required close attention. I have three children, and with my family pleasures and business troubles find something doing every minute.

ELIOT WADSWORTH

Son of OLIVER F. WADSWORTH and MAY C. WADSWORTH. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, September 10, 1876. Prepared for college at Mr. Hale's private school.

Upon leaving college I entered the employ of the Planters Compress Co., but soon after went into the office of Messrs. Stone & Webster, Boston. In connection with the work of this office I have spent several months in Tampa, Florida, El Paso, Texas, Dallas, Texas, and shorter periods in various other cities.

FULLERTON LEONARD WALDO

Son of LEONARD WALDO and DORA (FULLERTON) WALDO. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, April 5, 1877. Prepared for college at Bridgeport, Connecticut, High School.

Master in English, Pomfret School, Pomfret Centre, Connecticut, 1898-1900, 1905-6. Master in English, Detroit University School, 1904-5. Private tutor, 1900-3. In 1904 engaged in tidewater railroad survey in southern Virginia. Have contributed to magazines and newspapers off and on since leaving college. In 1906 became headmaster of Hamlet Lodge, a school for young boys at Pomfret Centre, Connecticut.

ALLEN WALLACE

*Son of JOHN WALLACE and *ANNIE (ALLEN) WALLACE. Born February 13, 1876. Prepared for college with Mr. E. O. Parker, tutor.*

(Will not answer.) Last address, Knickerbocker Club, New York City.

Record of the Class

GEORGE CABOT WARD

Son of THOMAS WREN WARD and SOPHIA R. (HOWARD) WARD. Born at New York City, March 17, 1876. Prepared for college at Cutler's School, New York City.

After graduating from college (A.B.), took two years of the Harvard Law School course with the grade of C. and B., and subsequently became a member of the New York Bar. He entered the auditing department of the Washington Insurance Co., and later became secretary to the Honorable W. W. Rockhill (then at the head of the Bureau of American Republics). Mr. Ward then returned to New York City and continued there the practice of law until December 15, 1905. He was then appointed Comptroller and Auditor of Porto Rico by President Roosevelt, and assumed his duties a few weeks later. Besides his position as Comptroller, he is a member of the Governor's Cabinet and a member of the Upper House of the Legislature of Porto Rico, as well as Chairman of several important legislative committees. He is also, ex-officio, one of the Governing Board of the Island of Culebra, and a member of the Prisons' Control, Spanish claims, Prisons' site, Teachers' Pension Fund, and other committees. He married in 1901 at the American Embassy, London, Miss Justine Bayard Cutting, daughter of W. Bayard Cutting, Esq., of New York.

HENRY FITCH WARDWELL

Son of HENRY WARDWELL and SARAH (FITCH) WARDWELL. Born at Peabody, Massachusetts, September 6, 1876. Prepared for college at Salem High School.

September, 1898, to June, 1899, Law School. Winter, '99-1900, tutoring. May, 1900, to April, 1902, assistant superintendent Farm School, Boston. June 1, 1902, to May 15, 1905, special apprentice, mechanical department, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, working as machinist, loco-

Harvard '98, Second Report

motive fireman, draughtsman, and on locomotive tests. May 17, 1905, secretary to President, Wabash Railroad.

EUGENE WARNER

Son of EDWARD WARNER and MATHILDA WIENER WARNER. Born at Buffalo, New York, June 7, 1876.

(Will not answer.) Last address, 991 Main Street, Buffalo, New York.

ROGER SHERMAN WARNER

Son of JOSEPH B. WARNER and MARGARET S. WARNER. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, August 7, 1877. Prepared for college at Browne & Nichols School, Cambridge.

The year following graduation I spent in the Ojai Valley, California, teaching in the Thacher School. I then returned to the Law School, where I took my degree. Since that time I have been practising law in Boston — first with Matthews, Thompson & Spring for two years, and then in the office of Warner, Warner & Stackpole, of which firm I became a member in July, 1905. Except for three months in Italy in 1904, my life has been entirely uneventful, but not for that reason uninteresting.

WILLIAM EBEN WATERHOUSE

Son of WILLIAM A. WATERHOUSE and ADDIE B. WATERHOUSE. Born at Minneapolis, Minnesota, December 10, 1876. Prepared for college at Melrose High School.

In the fall of 1898 I was employed as instructor in English and history at a school for boys in Detroit, where I taught for one year. The next year I began to study law at Harvard, and spent two years of solid work before taking the Massachusetts Bar examination. I was admitted to practice on March 4, 1902, and have practised in Boston ever since. I find business plenty and exacting, and have stuck to it early and late. Politics have little attraction for me, as I find that my profession requires my undivided interest and attention.

Record of the Class

EDWARD AUSTIN WATERS

Son of DANIEL AUSTIN WATERS and FRANCES ELIZABETH WATERS. Born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, January 29, 1876. Prepared for college at DeLancey School, Philadelphia.

After leaving college I taught at the De Lancey School for two years and then returned to Harvard and studied for two years in the Law School. I finished my law course at University of Pennsylvania, and went immediately into Mr. John G. Johnson's office in Philadelphia, where I stayed almost three years. Last spring I associated myself with Mr. Francis Rawle of Philadelphia, with whom I still am.

WILLIAM EDGAR WEAVER

Son of DAVID B. WEAVER and ELIZABETH MOUNTAIN WEAVER. Born at Saxton, Pennsylvania, April 9, 1871. Prepared for college at Starkey Seminary, Lakemont, New York.

Since graduating in the college I completed two years' work at the Harvard Law School. In 1901 I took up my residence in New York City, and May, 1902, I was admitted to practice as an attorney. Have devoted my attention entirely to the practice of my profession.

PHILIP BARTLETT WELLS

*Son of *HENRY B. WELLS and EMMA C. WELLS. Born at Newton, Massachusetts, May 4, 1874. Prepared for college at Newton High School.*

During 1898-99 I was a student of educational methods at Columbia University, New York. In 1899-1900 I was tutoring at Saranac Lake, New York. From September, 1900, to October, 1903, I was tutoring in Santa Barbara, California. The winter of 1903-4 I passed in travelling in France, Algeria, and Egypt. The summer of 1904 I spent in tutoring at Putnam, Connecticut; winter, 1904-5, as private tutor with three boys, mainly in Florence, Italy; summer of 1905 tutoring at Newport, Rhode Island, and at Jefferson, New Hampshire. This past (academic) year has been spent

Harvard '98, Second Report

in the Harvard Graduate School, where I got an A.M. (in June, 1906). I am unmarried, and my family live in Plainfield, New Jersey.

FRANK PERLEY WESTCOTT

Son of REUBEN WESTCOTT and ANNA WESTCOTT. Born at White Rock, Maine, July 28, 1873. Prepared for college at Maine Wesleyan Seminary, Kent's Hill, Maine.

The fall of '98 I entered the Boston office of the Provident Life and Trust Co., of Philadelphia, in the capacity of a soliciting agent, and continued with them with fair success until September, 1900. At this time I made a complete change in my work, for I entered the firm of Shaw Goding Shoe Co., Springvale, Maine, as a small stock holder. With them my work was chiefly selling in the States of Ohio and Pennsylvania. I was with this firm until the fall of 1902, when it was decided to discontinue the business. I then, with an interim of about six months, became connected with the selling end of the firm of Hathaway, Soule & Harrington, manufacturers of men's fine shoes in New Bedford, Massachusetts. My territory for this house was Canada, Old Mexico, and the Western States. I made no other business change until one year and a half ago I made a business connection with the firm with which I now am, M. H. Packard Co., Brockton, Massachusetts, the manufacturers of "The Packard \$3.50, \$4.00, and \$5.00 Shoe." I represent the above firm in Old Mexico and the Western States. While my work takes me away from home a large part of the time, and is at times most lonesome, I do have the opportunity of seeing the country and different business methods, not only in the United States of America, but in new and developing Mexico. I am always at the Boston office of the company, No. 28 Lincoln Street, in July and August, and January and February, and should be pleased to receive a call from any '98 man.

WILLIAM HAWXHURST WHEELOCK

Son of GEORGE G. WHEELOCK and ALICE TOWNSEND WHEELOCK. Born at New York City, January 5, 1876. Prepared for college at Cutler's School, New York City.

Record of the Class

After graduating from Harvard in the spring of '98, I prepared to enter the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, and entered in the fall. Owing to my inability to stand the great amount of in-door work, and feeling that my health demanded some out-door air and exercise, I left the college during the winter and went to the real estate office of Douglas, Robinson & Co. I have been with that firm ever since, and am now a stockholder and director in the corporation of Douglas Robinson, Charles S. Brown & Co. During these years I have taken an active part in the buying of property for the new Pennsylvania Railroad Co.'s terminal station, the Rapid Transit Subway Co., Interborough Railroad Co., and the Hudson Tunnel Co., for all of which companies we have been and are the agents. Aside from my business I have become interested in several of the organized charities of the city — trying to continue the work done by my father for many years. Since 1902 I have been treasurer of the Five Points House of Industry. I am also a trustee of the Children's Aid Society of New York, and also a trustee of the Church Extension Committee of the Presbyterian Church. In January, 1905, I married a daughter of the Rev. Dr. Morgan Dix, rector of Trinity Church, New York. We have one child, a daughter, born in December, 1905.

FRANK CHUTE WHITE

Son of AMOS T. WHITE and SUSANNAH CHUTE WHITE. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, September 17, 1876. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.

Soon after the close of college in 1898 I came to Chicago and began work with Armour & Co., where I stayed for a year. Next I travelled for the North American Creamery & Supply Co., manufacturers of Renovated Butter, buying butter for them, and later handled the department by correspondence. In July, 1904, this company suspended business, and I spent six months the following winter at the Zeigler Coal Mines, Zeigler, Illinois, following which I took up

Harvard '98, Second Report

public accounting, in which work I am now engaged; at present writing with J. A. Cooper & Co., Chicago.

ROBERT ATWOOD WHITFORD

Son of GEORGE H. WHITFORD and MARTHA ANN WHITFORD. Born at Waltham, Massachusetts, October 13, 1873. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover.

I enlisted in the Eighth Massachusetts Infantry, U.S.V., in May, 1898, and was appointed a corporal. While at Chickamauga I was transferred to the Hospital Corps of the Third Division, First Army Corps. In September, 1898, was furloughed home invalided, and later discharged. Studied medicine at Harvard, and in 1903 started practice of medicine in Waltham, Massachusetts. In July, 1905, moved to Billerica, Massachusetts, where I am still practising.

LOUIS L. WHITNEY

Son of LOUIS H. WHITNEY and MARTHA E. WHITNEY. Born at Waltham, Massachusetts, December 15, 1876. Prepared for college at High School, Lincoln, Massachusetts.

I spent the year after graduation in the Harvard Graduate School and received an A.M. After a year as a private tutor, I attended the New Hampshire State Normal School. Since then I have taught school at Wells River, Vermont, Keene, New Hampshire, and Wilton, New Hampshire.

NELSON WOLCOTT WILLARD

Son of THOMAS RIGNEY WILLARD and MARY WOLCOTT WILLARD. Born at Batavia, Illinois, September 16, 1875. Prepared for college at Knox Academy, Galesburg, Illinois.

When I come to record the acts and doings of the eight years since graduation, it appears that while I may not be a "Juif Errant," yet at least I have differed from the proverbial leopard inasmuch as most of this period has been devoted to changing my spots. Two years at Knoxville, Illinois, as instructor in classics in St. Alban's Military Academy come first; then two years at Columbia University in study of

Record of the Class

Greek and Latin; a year at Dobbs Ferry, New York, followed, my position being Latin master in The Mackenzie School. For the next two years I had charge of Greek and athletics at Knox College, Galesburg, Illinois, since which time I have been with the Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fe Railway Co., in whose employ I shall probably continue permanently. Miss Frances Ripley and I were married in June, 1905, and have made our residence since that time at Riverside, a suburb of Chicago.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WILLIAMS

*Son of ALEXANDER BEATTY WILLIAMS and *MATILDA McBEATH-WILLIAMS. Born at Turney, Missouri, December 2, 1866. Prepared for college at Valparaiso College and private teachers.*

Since brevity is the soul of wit, and since there is so little variety in what I have done, I shall have only a short tale to make. Immediately upon graduation I began teaching English in Valparaiso College (now Valparaiso University), and have taught constantly since. Das ist alles.

CREIGHTON HAMILTON WILLIAMS

Son of HENRY M. WILLIAMS and MARY HAMILTON WILLIAMS. Born at Fort Wayne, Indiana, November 26, 1874. Prepared for college at Groton School, Groton, Massachusetts.

Studied law in a law office in Fort Wayne, Indiana, from the fall of 1898 till 1901; 1901-2 in Cambridge at the Law School; in December, 1902, opened a law office in Fort Wayne, Indiana, and practised law there since then.

CLEMENT BIDDLE WOOD

*Son of HOWARD WOOD and *MARY (BIDDLE) WOOD. Born at Conshohocken, Pennsylvania, July 13, 1878. Prepared for college at DeLancey School, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.*

Since leaving college studied law at Harvard and the University of Pennsylvania, graduating at the head of his class. Admitted to the Bar in 1901, and has since practised law in the office of Morgan & Lewis, Philadelphia, where

Harvard '98, Second Report

C. E. Morgan 3d, '98, also is. He has taken some interest in politics, and at present holds the office of school director in Lower Merion Township. He has also kept up an active interest in rowing, being the commodore of the Schuylkill Navy as well as single scull champion.

HOWARD WOOD, JR.

*Son of HOWARD WOOD and *MARY (BIDDLE) WOOD. Born at Conshohocken, Pennsylvania, September 20, 1876. Prepared for college at DeLancey School, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.*

Immediately after graduating from Harvard I went into the rolling mill of the Alan Wood Iron & Steel Co., in Conshohocken (13 miles from Philadelphia), where I have since been working as superintendent of the sheet mill department. Have been living four months of the winter in Philadelphia (1016 Spruce Street), and the rest of the year at Woodlane Station, two miles from Conshohocken.

JOHN FREEMAN WOOD

Son of WILLIAM ELLIS WOOD and SUSAN (FREEMAN) WOOD. Born at Arlington, Massachusetts, June 3, 1876.

(Lost.)

FRANCIS WOODBRIDGE

Son of OTHO ERNEST MICHAELIS and KATE KERCHEVAL WOODBRIDGE MICHAELIS. Born at United States Allegheny Arsenal, Pennsylvania, April 22, 1875. Prepared for college at Augusta, Maine, High School.

From 1897 to 1900 I was at the Harvard Law School. During the summer of 1898 I served in the navy, principally on the Cuban and Porto Rican blockades. In the summer of 1899 I was abroad. In the summer of 1900 I tutored some boys at Southampton, Long Island, and that fall came to New York City and entered the law office of Messrs. Lord, Day & Lord, where I have since remained. I have done a small amount of political work, confined chiefly to election times, and to working with the Committee of Fifteen in the spring of 1901.

Record of the Class

CARLTON MAGOUN WOODS

Son of HENRY F. WOODS and LUCY A. WOODS. Born at Somerville, Massachusetts, in 1876. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin and Cambridge Latin Schools.

Entered the insurance business of Hinckley & Woods after leaving college, where I have been ever since. Also manager of wholesale coal business of H. T. Woods.

WILLIAM WOODWARD

*Son of *WILLIAM WOODWARD, JR., and SARAH A. WOODWARD. Born at New York City, April 7, 1876. Prepared for college at Cutler School, New York City, and Groton School.*

After my graduation in 1898 I returned to the Harvard Law School and received my law degree in the spring of 1901. In January of that year I came to New York and was admitted to the New York Bar. In the latter part of June, 1901, I went to London, England, as secretary to the American Ambassador, the Hon. Joseph H. Choate, and remained in that position until April, 1903, when I returned to this country to enter upon a business career. I entered the employ of the Hanover National Bank of New York City, and have been with that institution since that time. On October 24, 1904, I was married to Miss Elizabeth O. Cryder, and we have two daughters, Edith Woodward and Elizabeth Ogden Woodward.

CHARLES IRVING WRIGHT

Son of EDWIN T. WRIGHT and MARY FRANCES WRIGHT. Born at Rockland, Massachusetts, May 26, 1876. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy.

In the summer of 1899 I visited the Atlantic departments of Guatemala, and in the fall took up my residence in California, where I was interested in timber lands. In 1901 I began the study of law at the University of California, and was graduated with the degree of LL.B. in 1903. Since 1903 I have been practising law in San Francisco in connection

Harvard '98, Second Report

with the firm of Page, McCutchen & Knight. During the fall of 1905 and the winter of 1906 my wife and I have been travelling in Ireland, England, France, and Italy.

FREDERICK RICHTER WRIGHT

Son of E. DUNBAR WRIGHT and ANGELINA (RICHTER) WRIGHT. Born at Norwich, Connecticut, August 5, 1877. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.

After leaving Harvard I was employed for a year as ore shipper at the Park-Regent Mines, Aspen, Colorado. I then came to Denver and attended the Law department of the University of Denver, graduating with the degree of LL.B. in 1902, and being admitted to the Colorado Bar the same year. In May, 1903, I took a position with Fillins & Davis, attorneys. In February, 1904, took position with Hoyt & Dawson, attorneys. In October, 1904, I became a member of the firm, which is now Hoyt, Dawson & Wright. Was organist of Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church for five years, having charge of the largest organ in the West. Resigned June 1, 1905, in order to give all my time to the practice of law.

ROBERT MEARNS YERKES

Son of SILAS M. YERKES and SUE CARRELL YERKES. Born at Breadyville, Pennsylvania, May 26, 1876. Prepared for college at Ursinus Preparatory School.

After graduating in 1898 I entered the Graduate School and carried on research work in biology for three years. I received the Ph.D. in psychology in 1902. In 1902 I went abroad to study the construction, equipment, and methods of instruction and investigation in European physiological and psychological institutes in the interests of the new psychological laboratory, which has since been constructed. I was appointed to an instructorship in comparative psychology at Harvard in 1902, and since that time have devoted myself to investigations concerning the comparative physiology of the nervous system and animal behavior, and to lecturing on comparative psychology. During the last three years I have

Record of the Class

been enabled to greatly increase and improve the facilities for experimental studies in comparative psychology and animal behavior in the psychological laboratory. I now have charge of the research work in animal psychology.

AUGUSTUS PFAFFEN ZELLER

*Son of *MATHIAS P. ZELLER and *SOPHIA ZELLER. Born at Munich, Germany, February 1, 1870. Prepared for college at Max. Gymnasium, Munich, Germany, and Kansas University.*

During the years '98-1900 I was in the Graduate School taking a few courses, and devoting the greater part of my time for tutoring. During these summers I went abroad. In the fall of 1900 I accepted a temporary position in Trinity College, Durham, North Carolina, where I was instructor in modern languages for two years. In the spring of 1902 I went abroad to study and travel. I spent one year at the University of Grenoble, France; five months at Siena, Italy; and four months at Madrid, Spain. During my stay abroad I travelled a great deal in Germany, France, Italy, Spain, and Switzerland. In the fall of 1904 I returned to Cambridge, and have been tutoring here since then. I am very sorry that I can not give a better report of myself, to show that I have accomplished something in this world. I have tried my best and seem to have failed at that. Fate seems to weigh heavily upon me for the present. I trust it will change, provided I have the strength to bear up long enough.

B. S. DEGREE HOLDERS

LYMAN RICHARDS ALLEN

*Son of JAMES SIDNEY ALLEN and *ALICE RICHARDS ALLEN. Born at East Bridgewater, Massachusetts, February 26, 1873. Prepared for college at East Bridgewater High and Normal Schools.*

Since college my life has been one of quiet growth in my profession rather than one of violent or rapid changes. Before commencement I had engaged to teach in one of Massachusetts's newer Normal Schools—that at North Adams—my department to be history, geography, and history of education. Notwithstanding the attraction of several alluring openings to other positions I have deemed it best to remain to the present time, for firmer grounding in my subjects and in the art of teaching pupils and teachers. I have also engaged in summer work—with the Cubans at Harvard in 1900 and in Vermont summer schools for teachers in 1903-4-5. My few public addresses and published articles have been along the line of my work (Southern New England Supplement to Dodge's Advanced Geography, Journal of Geography, and Perry Magazine). I have travelled in this country as widely as time and means have permitted. I was married April 30, 1902, to Catherine W. Parker, and we at once established our home here. One daughter, Alice Parker Allen, is now three years old.

DANIEL WEBSTER APPLETON ARMISTEAD

Son of WALKER KEITH ARMISTEAD and JULIA FRANCES (APPLETON) ARMISTEAD. Born at Bergen Point, New Jersey, September 20, 1874. Prepared for college at Rogers High School, Newport, Rhode Island.

After leaving Harvard in spring of '99, worked in a power house of the Boston Elevated Railway Co. for several months, then entered the shops of the Allis-Chalmers Co., at Mil-

Record of the Class

waukee, Wisconsin. Remained in the shops for about two years, at the same time doing erection of Corliss engines, then went into the engineering department of this firm where I remained until June, 1904. My work was principally concerned with pumping engines. July, 1904, accepted position of mechanical engineer with the Westinghouse Machine Co. Since then have been doing general engineering, specializing mostly on gas engines.

ALBERT HENRY BLEVINS

Son of JOHN J. BLEVINS and ELEANOR BLEVINS. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, May 26, 1874. Prepared for college at Cambridge High School.

Shortly after leaving Harvard in 1898 I was engaged by the Massachusetts Highway Commission as assistant to the chief engineer. This position I held until January, 1901, when I resigned to resume the study of architecture and engineering in the Harvard Graduate School. From June, 1901, to August, 1902, I was employed in the offices of George F. Newton and Arthur H. Bowditch, architects. I then formed a partnership with Louis C. Newhall for the practice of architecture, under the firm name of Newhall & Blevins, with offices at 9 Park Street, Boston. My professional career has been rather a busy and successful one, leaving me but little time for other interests, my only diversion of any consequence being an enjoyable trip abroad in the winter of 1905-6.

EDWARD GUYER BURGESS, JR.

Son of EDWARD GUYER BURGESS and ELIZABETH M. (ATKINS) BURGESS. Born at Montclair, New Jersey, December 5, 1874. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School and Phillips Academy, Andover.

A little banking, a little more rubbering, and still more printing, to which grand old trade I am now devoting my time.

JAMES ALLEN BUTLER

Son of JAMES M. BUTLER and MARY ETTA BUTLER. Born at Warcham, Massachusetts, June 27, 1869. Prepared for college at Tabor Academy and Williston Seminary.

In the fall of 1898 I entered the employ of the Planters' Compress Company at their experimental plant at East Boston as draughtsman. This company was developing the Lowry Cotton Press, a machine designed to bale cotton to a greater density than heretofore attained, and which was afterward adapted to bale hay, wool, hemp, and other fibrous materials. This kind of work, which was largely experimental, appealed to me and I rose rapidly from draughtsman to foreman and superintendent. In 1900 a sister company, the Indo-Egyptian Compress Company had been formed to handle the machine in all parts of the world except the United States and Mexico, and had determined to place a working exhibit in the International Exposition at Paris. I was entrusted with the management of this exhibit and also with the construction of a machine in Belgium. During 1900 I was busy with this work abroad, visiting various places in France, Belgium, and England, in connection with the business. In the summer of this year I formed a life partnership with Miss Sara Blanc, niece of the well known architect, Hyppoliti Blanc of Edinburgh. We were married in "Ald Reekie," and took up our abode where duty called. After the Exposition closed I was ordered with the exhibit to London, and there demonstrated the machine at Earls Court for a season. Near the end of this year there came to bless us with the sacred duties of parenthood the first of our little family. We returned to the United States in the early part of 1902, and I was soon sent to Texas to assist in taking inventories of our Press Plants. In May of this year (1906) I was again sent abroad in connection with the working of our patents in Europe, returning in July. Shortly after I resigned from the company and went with G. A. Lowry, experimental engineer and inventor, and a year later went to Hansen Machine Company to design special hard fibre

Record of the Class

machinery. In March, 1904, I formed with R. G. Blanc the partnership of Butler & Blanc for designing machinery. We continued this business to December, 1905, when the partnership was dissolved, and I went with Reynolds Machine Company to design special printing machinery and box-making machines.

THOMAS WELCOME CLARK

Son of THOMAS WELCOME CLARK and ANNA (NEWHALL) CLARK. Born at Lynnfield, Massachusetts, September 30, 1875. Prepared for college at Cambridge Manual Training School.

When last head from was in the employ of the Great Northern Paper Company, Millinocket Mill, Millinocket, Maine.

JOHN GRAY CLARKE

Son of PETER P. CLARKE and ALICE CHAMBERLAIN CLARKE. Born at St. John, New Brunswick, Canada, August 18, 1874. Prepared for college at Southbridge, Massachusetts, High School.

He spent the first year after leaving college in Everett, where he undertook the work of draughtsman with the New England Structural Co. One year of this work convinced him that this sort of work was too confining, and in September, '99, he left to go to a contracting company doing a large piece of work at Shawinigan Falls, Quebec. He remained on this work until its completion, a period of two years. Upon the completion of this work, and after a winter at home he went into the paving business with Warren Bros. Co. of Boston, and has continued at this business up to the present time. In the summer of 1903 he was transferred to the Canadian branch of the company, and since that time has had charge of the construction of their pavements in various towns and cities through Ontario, Nova Scotia, and Cape Breton. The greater part of the winter months he has spent at his home in Southbridge, Massachusetts. He was married to Elizabeth Wood Booth at Southbridge, December 25, 1902, and has one child, Samuel Montague, born in Worcester, Massachusetts, February 13, 1904.

Harvard '98, Second Report

EDWIN GREELEY DAVIS

*Son of *WILLIAM HENRY DAVIS and *ALICE (JONES) DAVIS. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, October 22, 1874. Prepared for college at Cambridge Manual Training School.*

Commissioned as assistant engineer with the rank of ensign in the United States Navy, June 3, 1898, and served during the War with Spain. Honorably discharged October 10, 1898. From 1899 to 1902 was engaged in the construction of the Boston Elevated Railway, being employed as engineer and inspector for the department of Wires and Conduits of that company. From 1902 up to the present time have been employed as electrical engineer with the Interborough Rapid Transit Co., during that time being engaged in the electrical construction of the "L" lines of that company.

FRED VICTOR EDGELL

Son of DEXTER A. EDGELL and ANNETTE A. (HOWE) EDGELL. Born at Chester, Vermont, January 21, 1870. Prepared for college at Bellows Falls, Vermont, High School.

"After college what?" had no considerable place in my thoughts after alma mater had presented me with a sheepskin which was laid away for six years before I could lay aside money enough to have it framed. I wanted experience — in business and in engineering — and I got it. I stood on the top of steam boilers when the temperature was oh! so warm. I played with electricity and "got it" — experience thrown in. Men of affairs do not ask "Where is your diploma?" Did you get 19 A's and B's? — but what have you done? In these nine years I have been too busy to join clubs, too busy to join the army, too busy to enter politics, too busy to write or talk when I had nothing worth saying or listening to, and alas! too busy to get married. I have found plenty of hard, conscientious work to do, and have endeavored to do my best. Few of us are brilliant. I do not belong to the few. Dean Shaler once said of his classmates of the Civil War that they entered the army silently and quietly because they saw it to be their duty and they did it.

Record of the Class

It was his earnest wish that men of our day should enter the great army of college men with clear vision as to their duty and to do it according to their ability. You fellows of the class of '98, of brilliant achievement and of better literary ability, say on, and I will listen with pleasure.

HENRY BURNELL FABER

Son of WILLIAM M. FABER and EMMA S. FABER. Born at Brooklyn, New York, July 10, 1877. Prepared for college at the Polytechnic P. S., Brooklyn.

Immediately on graduating he went to Montana and worked for the German Bar Mining Co., Virginia City, Montana. The following year he returned east and studied under Dr. Walcott Gibbs at his private laboratory, Newport, Rhode Island, and later took a position as assistant chemist at the Torpedo Station, U. S. N. When the International Smokeless Powder and Chemical Co. started up at Parlin, New Jersey, he went there as one of their chemists. During his last two years at Harvard and after graduating he had been interested in mining and milling gold ores. In 1902 he went out to Colorado with the Telluride Reduction Co., and later was made assistant superintendent of the General Metals Co., Colorado City. Throughout his stay in the West, both in Montana and Colorado, he did more or less prospecting, and was interested in mines in New Mexico. He took an active part in the Cripple Creek strike of 1903 and 1904 as a deputy of El Paso County. He returned to New York City shortly after the strike was ended, and entered into a manufacturing business as secretary of Doty & Scrimgeaur. He was married to Elizabeth H. Steele, daughter of Judge Hiram Steele, on December 12, 1905.

SAMUEL BARTLETT FIELD

Son of GEORGE HENRY FIELD and EMMA C. FIELD. Born at Paterson, New Jersey, December 24, 1869. Prepared for college by tutor.

After graduating from the Scientific School I went into rolling-mill work at the Bethlehem Iron Company's plant,

Harvard '98, Second Report

and later continued this work at the Homestead Mills of the Carnegie Steel Co. This was followed by about four years' work in various engineering capacities with the Planters' Compress Co. of Boston, developing the Lowry Compress for cotton, hay, and metals. On October 8, 1902, was married to Minnie Walley at North Adams, Massachusetts. In 1903 moved to Los Angeles, California, where I stayed about a year and a half. While there, on July 17, 1904, was blessed with twin boys. My work in California was chiefly in a rolling-mill. In 1905 returned to Boston to engage in engineering work with the Cotton Picker Co., of East Boston, Massachusetts, and am now busy assisting in the development of machines for picking and hoeing cotton.

FRANK ROY FRAPRIE

Son of STEPHEN THOMAS FRAPRIE and CAROLINE MARY (GOODRUM) FRAPRIE. Born at Fall River, Massachusetts, July 14, 1874. Prepared for college at Fall River, Massachusetts.

After leaving Harvard in 1898 I taught for three years: one year in the Chelsea, Massachusetts, High School, one year in the University of Illinois, chemistry in both cases, and one year as principal of the Steep Brook School in Fall River, Massachusetts. I then returned to Harvard for graduate work in chemistry and crystallography for a year. The next year I spent in the University of Munich doing the same kind of work. On my return from Munich I decided to devote my whole time to my work as associate editor of the *Photo Era*, with which I had been connected since its inception in 1898. I left this magazine in the fall of 1905, and became one of the editors of the *American Amateur Photographer*. In May, 1906, I acquired *Bubier's Popular Electrician*, changed the name to *Electrician and Mechanic*, and am now editor and general manager. In 1906 I wrote a book of travels entitled "Among Bavarian Inns," which was published by L. C. Page & Co., of Boston. I am now writing another, to be published this fall by the same firm under the name of "Castles and Keeps of Scotland," and expect to sail for Europe in May to make photographic illustrations for it.

Record of the Class

DAVID GIBBS

Son of CHARLES SLOCUM GIBBS and MARY JANE (SANDY) GIBBS. Born at Kingwood, New Jersey, July 23, 1870. Prepared for college at New Jersey State Normal School.

After graduating in 1898 he studied education and philosophy in the Graduate School in 1899. While in Harvard he also taught in the evening schools in Boston, and was examination proctor in 1899. In May, 1899, he became superintendent of schools in Hudson and Groton, Massachusetts, and in July, 1901, he went to the Philippines as division superintendent of schools of the provinces of Pangasinana, Bulacan, and Bataan. He returned to the States in December, 1902, and undertook the editing and writing of a series of textbooks especially adapted to meet the needs of the schools in the Philippines, consisting of eleven books, of which he wrote eight: the Insular reading series, language series, and geographies. He has also studied two years at Clark University in education, psychology, and biology, where he will soon complete the work for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy.

ALBERT SMITH HANNA

Son of J. E. Y. HANNA and MARY A. HANNA. Born at Golconda, Illinois, October 20, 1863. Prepared for college at Illinois State Normal University, Normal, Illinois.

Refuses to write. Is teaching biology in Boy's High School in Brooklyn, New York.

THEODORE MITCHELL HASTINGS

Son of ROBERT EDGAR HASTINGS and EMILIE MITCHELL HASTINGS. Born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, July 16, 1876. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.

Graduated from the architectural department of the Lawrence Scientific School, class of '98. Spent the year 1899 working in the office of Mr. T. P. Chandler, architect, Philadelphia. Spent the year 1900 and part of 1901 in Europe, studying in the Atelier Lambert, Paris, and travelling. Re-

Harvard '98, Second Report

turned to the office of Mr. Chandler in the summer of 1901, and on November 29, of same year opened own office for the practice of architecture. On November 1, 1903, entered into partnership with Arthur H. Brockie for the practice of architecture, under the firm name of Brockie & Hastings, with offices in Brown Bros. Building, 328 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at which address the firm is still located.

DON P. HAWKINS

*Son of * JOSEPH HAWKINS and LOUISE KATE (MILLS) HAWKINS. Born September 14, 1875. Prepared for college at Purdue University.*

(Lost.)

HOWARD FOWLER HOLMES

Son of CHARLES HOLMES and MARIETTA R. (FOWLER) HOLMES. Born at Georgetown, Massachusetts, March 5, 1871. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy.

Entered the second class in the Medical School and graduated in 1901. July 1, 1901, began service of eighteen months as interne at State Hospital, Tewksbury, Massachusetts, at end of which time was appointed assistant physician on resident staff. I am still at Tewksbury, and have charge of the medical and surgical wards of the men's side of the hospital.

EFFINGHAM TOWNSEND IRVIN

*Son of * SAMUEL IRVIN and SARAH E. (WOODBURY) IRVIN. Born at New York City, 1875. Prepared for college at St. Mark's School.*

Six months after graduating I went on a trip around the world, returning to New York in the fall of '99, entering the employ of Messrs. J. P. Morgan & Co., where I remained for nearly five years. Since September, 1904, I have been a partner in the firm of Shearson, Hammill & Co.

Record of the Class

ISAAC TOBEY JONES

*Son of *ISAIAH TOBEY JONES and *HANNAH CHARLOTTE (WEEKS) JONES. Born at Sandwich, Massachusetts, September 21, 1876. Prepared for college at Sandwich High School, Massachusetts.*

The refrain of the old song which runs, "I've been working on the railroad, all the live-long day," gives a pretty close narrative of most of my days since I was graduated. However, my existence has been by no means narrow, for I've found that engineering leads into many fields and puts one in contact with all classes of men. My work has been confined to southern and eastern localities, and I have shifted camp so often that I've learned that however much an engineer may crave in earthly goods, 't is better that he be content with little or nothing more than a tent, trusting that he'll find his treasures in the hereafter, and being thankful while on this earth that his legs are made of such material that they resist constant wear and unbalanced road beds. I have always managed to keep a bunch of trout flies and a shot gun within easy reach, and have found most of my spare time could be pleasantly spent in their use, and in fact I have spent all of my vacations on short but mighty pleasant hunting trips.

HUGH FESSENDEN KENDALL

Son of HUGH FESSENDEN KENDALL and MARY I. G. KENDALL. Born at Brooklyn, New York, September 17, 1876. Prepared for college at Powder Point School, Duxbury, Massachusetts.

Directly on leaving college I was employed as geologist to examine the iron ore lands under option to Jones & Laughlin's, Ltd., the lands being on the Vermilion and Mesabi Iron Ranges of Minnesota. I was thus employed from June, 1899, to September, 1899, when, after a short trip to examine an iron property in the Thunder Bay district of Ontario, I joined my friend, Howard Kidder, as assistant in some exploratory work for iron ore he was conducting near Ishpeming, Michigan. After his death in the winter of 1899-1900 I was engaged by Jones & Laughlin's, Ltd., to take

Harvard '98, Second Report

charge of this work. I continued in this capacity till November, 1900, when the exploratory work was discontinued, and the iron mining business being dull, I spent the winter of 1901 with a railroad surveying party in Pennsylvania. In the spring of 1901 I took the position of assistant mining engineer at the Lake Angeline Mine, Ishpeming, Michigan, going to Virginia, Minnesota, in the fall to take the position of mining engineer for the Interstate Iron Company. Then November, 1902, I was employed as mining engineer for Pichonds, Mather & Co., at Hibbing, Minnesota, leaving April, 1903, to become partner and vice-president of the Carlson Exploration Company of Hibbing. January, 1905, I was elected president of the Carlson Exploration Company, holding this office till July, 1906, when I resigned to accept the position of mining engineer in charge of the Lake Superior mining operations of the New York State Steel Company of Buffalo. This position I now hold. I was married July 12, 1905, at Winona, Minnesota, to Miss Edna Buswell, and have a son born July 5, 1906, at Hibbing.

WALDEMAR KOCH

Son of ARNOLD KOCH and LOUISE KOCH. Born at St. Louis, Missouri, April 8, 1875. Prepared for college at Smith Academy, St. Louis, Missouri.

After receiving B.S., two years were spent in graduate study in the Chemical department at Cambridge. After receiving the Ph.D. in 1900 I spent one year as assistant in physiology at the Harvard Medical School. At the end of that year I accepted an assistantship in pharmacology in the University of Chicago under professors J. Loeb and A. P. Mathews. The summer of 1903 was spent in Strassburg in the laboratory of Professor Schmiedeberg. In the autumn of 1903 I spent three months at the pathological laboratory of the Claybury Asylum in London engaged in the chemical study of the nervous system. Beginning with January 1, 1904, I began my duties as assistant professor of physiological chemistry and pharmacology at the University of Missouri. During the summer of 1904 I joined a party sent by the

Record of the Class

United States Bureau of Fisheries to investigate the physiology of the salmon in the Columbia River under the direction of Professor C. W. Greene. During the year 1905 I had six months' leave of absence from the University of Missouri to continue my studies of the nervous system in London, England. At present I have again taken up my duties at the University of Missouri.

JOSEPH HAROLD LIBBEY

Son of ALVAH AUGUSTUS LIBBEY and MARY ELLEN LIBBEY. Born at South Billerica, Massachusetts, March 21, 1877. Prepared for college at the Newton High School, Massachusetts.

Since leaving college I have been employed by the Bethlehem Steel Co., Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., the Massachusetts Electric Co., and the New York, New Haven, & Hartford Railroad Co. I have lived in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, New York City, Clifton, New Jersey, West Newton, Massachusetts, and New Haven, Connecticut. Am now with Stone & Webster, electrical experts, Boston.

ROBERT FALCONER MASSA

Son of JAMES A. MASSA and ALICE NORTON MASSA. Born at St. Louis, Missouri, July 13, 1873. Prepared for college at K. C. High School, Missouri.

I have been employed continuously as a draughtsman, and later as a mechanical engineer since leaving college, most of the last four years being in the service of the International Harvester Co., Deering Works.

HERMAN LEE MEADER

Son of HERMAN MEADER and SUSAN (EQUEEN) MEADER. Born December 21, 1874.

Harvard Club, New York City. (Will not answer.)

WILLIAM EDWARD COFFIN NAZRO

*Son of *GEORGE K. NAZRO and ALICE E. NAZRO. Born at Dorchester, Massachusetts, 1874. Prepared for college at Stone's School.*

Harvard '98, Second Report

After receiving the degrees of B.A.S. and S.B. in '97 and '98, he left Harvard University and entered the office of Kendall, Taylor & Stevens, architects, where he was employed for several months. Upon leaving their office he travelled through Europe during the summer of 1899 with several friends, studying architecture and landscape architecture in the countries of England, France, Switzerland, and Italy. Returning from this tour he entered the employ of Lockwood, Greene & Co., mill architects and mill engineers. After about a year's service in their office he received an appointment as acting assistant superintendent of the Boston Park department, leaving that department six months later for a position of wider possibilities with the Plymouth Cordage Co., the latter part of 1900. With the Plymouth Cordage Co. he took charge of the architectural and civil engineering department. Through this department have been built most of their large mills and store houses at Plymouth and the supervision of their new plant at Welland, Ontario. To the architectural and engineering department has been added the social department, known as "Welfare Work," or "Industrial Betterment," taking up the improvement of grounds, better housing of the employees, dining hall, library, etc. This department has been developed to such an extent that they were awarded a Gold Medal at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition at St. Louis, a Gold Medal at the Lewis & Clark Exposition at Portland, Oregon, and a Gold Medal from the State of Massachusetts at the Lewis & Clark Exposition. They were also awarded a Gold Medal from Italy at the Milan Exposition. Mr. Nazro has also been awarded by the Milan Exposition a Gold Medal and a thousand liras for a problem for the housing of 200 families of the working class, surrounded by a social environment similar to that carried on at Plymouth. During the past two years he has had the honor of addressing the first meeting held by the Welfare department of the National Civic Federation held at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel, New York City, March 14, 1904; also the honor of being appointed by that body to make a report on the conditions of the employees of the Government

Record of the Class

at Panama, sailing from New York, July 21, 1905, and has been their consulting expert for the past year, resigning from that position on October 1, 1906. Upon September 21, 1905, he addressed the New England Cotton Manufacturers Association on the possibilities of establishing Welfare work in cotton mills. He is at present employed by the Plymouth Cordage Co. in looking after the architecture, engineering, landscape architecture, and social institutions at its works at North Plymouth, Massachusetts, and Welland, Ontario.

JOHN ROBERT PROCTER

*Son of *JOHN ROBERT PROCTER and JULIA LESLIE PROCTER. Born at Lexington, Kentucky, July 13, 1875. Prepared for college at Powder Point School, Duxbury, Massachusetts.*

I was commissioned second lieutenant of artillery in the United States army immediately after graduation, and was promoted to first lieutenant February 2, 1901, and to captain November 6, 1902. I have served in New York Harbor, Boston Harbor, twice in Puerto Rico, in the City of Washington, and in the Philippine Islands. I graduated from the artillery school at Fort Monroe in 1902. From July, 1903, to June, 1906, I was on detached service in the Philippines, and during most of that time held the position of district secretary at Zamboanga, in the Moro Province, under General Leonard Wood, the Governor of the Province. I am at present stationed at Fort McKinley, Portland, Maine.

EDWIN W. RICH

Received degree of B.S. with '98, but prefers to be identified with '97. See Class '97 report.

Address, 47A Dana Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

WALTER SEARS RICH

Son of ELKANAH PAINE RICH and MARY BLAKE (GUTHRIE) RICH. Born at Austin, Texas, June 16, 1875. Prepared for college at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Massachusetts.

As I am now an invalid can add nothing more at this time. Was stricken with paralysis as the result of typhoid

Harvard '98, Second Report

fever when in Washington, District of Columbia, while at work under Dr. Henry S. Pritchett for United States coast and geodetic survey five years ago.

HENRY CONSTANT RING

Son of CONSTANT Q. RING *and* EMMA L. RING. *Born at Boston, Massachusetts, April 20, 1874. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.*

After graduation I entered the office of E. M. A. Machado, architect, Salem, Massachusetts, and worked there for a year and a half, living in Salem. Joined the Okahaluvis Canoe Club soon after my arrival in Salem and took an active part in its life. Left Salem in September, 1899, and worked for Andrews, Jacques & Rantoul, architects, Boston, Massachusetts, until December, 1899. Early in 1900 I went to Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and entered the office of Alden & Harlow, architects. Stayed with them until the last of June, 1900, when I was obliged to return to Boston to have an operation performed on my eyes. Owing to this trouble I took life easy until January, 1901, when I started in business for myself as consulting architect for the Tilyon Co. of Boston. In January, 1902, formed a partnership, under the name of Ring & Whiting, with Ralph S. Whiting, Massachusetts Institute of Technology '96, for the practice of architecture, with offices at 101 Tremont Street, Boston. Have continued at above address ever since. Have done the usual sort of work that an architect has offered, — houses, stables, office buildings, etc., and have built amusement parks at Revere, Cambridge, Nantasket, Massachusetts, and at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and Atlantic City. During this strenuous period I have managed to keep single, fairly well out of mischief, and have not burdened the world with any literary efforts save this "History."

ROGER SPALDING

Son of JOHN J. SPALDING *and* ELIZABETH C. SPALDING. *Born at Boston, Massachusetts, November 15, 1875. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's Private School.*

Record of the Class

Received degree of M.D. in 1902 (Harvard), then was appointed a house physician to the Massachusetts General Hospital for two years. Received same appointment to the Children's Hospital for a year. After this practised my profession in Boston for a year, now am doing the same in Duxbury, Massachusetts.

CHARLES HERMAN TOZIER

Son of CYRUS SUELY TOZIER and ANNIE OSGOOD TOZIER. Born at Waterville, Maine, February 24, 1875. Prepared for college at Somerville High School.

In the fall of 1897 I entered the Harvard Medical School, and was graduated from this school in 1901, receiving the degree of M.D. In the fall of 1901 I entered the Harvard Dental School and spent one year in study here, leaving the school in June, 1902. In September, 1902, I entered the office of Dr. H. D. Osgood & Son, 372 Boylston Street, Boston, Massachusetts, and am still located at the same place. On October 22, 1902, I married Miss Edith D. Peck at Melrose, Massachusetts. We have no children. I am making a special study of the diseases of the mouth and their treatment, and have read papers on the subject before the Northeastern Dental Association at Boston and the Maine Dental Association at Moosehead Lake.

EMANUEL LOUIS VERVEER

*Son of *LEWIS VERVEER and *ELIZABETH VERVEER. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, January 12, 1874. Prepared for college at English High School, Boston.*

Since graduation I have been practising my profession specializing in structural steel work. I have been employed by several of the large structural steel firms throughout this country in various capacities, and by the New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad as second assistant bridge engineer. For nearly two years I was contracting engineer for a New York Company, serving as representative in the Argentine Republic, South America, for a year, making also

Harvard '98, Second Report

a close study of business conditions while there. At present I am employed as a designer, Bridge department, New York Central & Hudson River Railroad in this city.

ALEXANDER STEWART WALKER

*Son of JAMES H. WALKER and *——. Born at Jersey City, New Jersey, October 8, 1875. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.*

Since graduating has been practising architecture, and is now a member of the firm of Walker & Gillette, 131 West Fortieth Street, New York City. Was married October 27, 1906, to Sybil Kane.

HENRY DAVIS WHITFIELD

Son of JOHN WILLIAM DAVIS WHITFIELD and FANNY (DAVIS) WHITFIELD. Born at New York City, October 7, 1874. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover.

(Will not answer.) Is an architect in New York City.

JOSEPH NICHOLS WILLCUTT

Son of LYMAN D. WILLCUT and MERRIEL L. WILLCUT. Born at Dedham, Massachusetts, July 15, 1875. Prepared for college at English High School, Boston.

After getting a degree from the Harvard Architectural School one year was spent in the office of Andrews, Jacques & Rantoul, architects, and in August, 1899, a four months' trip to England, France, Switzerland, and Italy was taken. On returning a position as clerk in the firm of L. D. Willcutt & Son was accepted, and the next year the position of outside superintendent, and finally general manager was assumed, necessitating travelling to all parts of the New England States and the West, managing all the outside contracts. In the summer of '92 another trip through Ireland, Scotland, Holland, and France was taken, and in the summer of '94 a month was spent in England looking over the business conditions in view of taking charge of a London office. In January, 1906, a partnership was offered in the firm, and the name changed from L. D. Willcutt & Son to L. D. Willcutt &

Record of the Class

Son's Co. During the period since graduating, eight years have been spent in the State Militia, one month of which was in the Spanish War.

JOHN WILLIAM WOOD, JR.

Son of JOHN WILLIAM WOOD and HELEN LOUISE WOOD. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, July 29, 1875. Prepared for college at Rindge Manual Training School, Cambridge.

Since leaving college have been teaching physics at the Rindge Manual Training School in Cambridge. In addition to this have been for the past three years director of an Evening Trade School conducted by the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics' Association in the Mechanics Building, Boston. An interesting experiment in training apprentices for the building trades. March 31, 1902, married Alice Minot Russell of Cambridge. Was appointed headmaster of the Rindge School in May, 1907.

SOCIALLY CONNECTED

GEORGE HARCOURT ABBOTT

Son of GEORGE H. ABBOTT and KATE (NEIL) ABBOTT. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, October 6, 1876.

(Lost.) When last heard from was in the employ of John A. Roebling's Sons Co., Seattle, Washington.

WILLIAM CHILTON ABERCROMBIE

Son of BENJAMIN ABERCROMBIE and LIZZIE JOHNSON (REED) ABERCROMBIE. Born January 3, 1874. Prepared for college at Brown University.

(Lost.)

MAURICE DANIEL ABRAMS

Son of MYER ABRAMS and MARTHA ABRAMS. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, July 1, 1876. Prepared for college at English High School, Boston.

In October, 1898, I entered the Law School of Boston University and received the degree of LL.B., cum laude, in June, 1901. In February, 1901, I was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar of Suffolk County, and began practice in the office of David A. Ellis in Boston, with whom I have been associated up to the present time. In the fall of 1902 I helped organize the Boys' Industrial League of Boston, a working boys' settlement organization, and was a director thereof until the fall of 1904 when the work was taken over by an association that hired paid teachers to continue the work. In the fall of 1902 I was elected a member of the Executive Committee of the Public School Association of Boston, and was reelected until September, 1905, when I moved to New York. During 1902 to 1905 I devoted a great deal of time to settlement work, and in the fall of 1904 conducted the Free Legal Aid Bureau in the Mayhew School in Boston in connection with the evening settlement work of the Boston School Committee. I have been connected with

Record of the Class

many charitable organizations and devoted considerable time to their work. In the spring of 1904 I was elected a member of the Bar Association of the City of Boston. On June 8, 1904, I was married to Miss Edna Friedman in St. Louis, Missouri, to which union a son, Richard D. Abrams, was born April 18, 1906. In September, 1905, I moved to New York where I opened a law office in connection with my office in Boston, which is conducted by Mr. D. A. Ellis.

JOHN ERNEST BAARS

Son of HENRY BAARS and MARY E. (DUNWODY) BAARS. Born December 14, 1874. Prepared for college at St. Paul's, Garden City, Long Island.

When last heard from was in the lumber business at Pensacola, Florida. (Lost.)

THEODORE DUNWODY BAARS

Son of HENRY BAARS and WINNIE ELLISON (DUNWODY) BAARS. Born November 28, 1876. Prepared for college by C. D. White, tutor.

When last heard from was in the lumber business at Pensacola, Florida. (Lost.)

GEORGE FREDERICK BAMPTON

Son of ROBERT BAMPTON, Jr. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, September 19, 1875. Prepared for college at Pinkerton Academy, Derry, New Hampshire.

I entered Harvard in September, 1894. Attended one year and went to Johns Hopkins University. In April, 1895, I had some bleeding from lung and went West. Was married September 2, 1896, and took degree A.B. from Denver University in June, 1897. In September, 1897, I was appointed assistant to Dr. Michael at Tufts College until June, 1898, when I received degree M.A. Every summer since 1894 I spent in chemical work, part with State chemist of New Hampshire. In June, 1898, I entered employ of Arlington Mills as chemist, and worked at the problem of purifying "wool fat," or "degras," also did the chemical work on

Harvard '98, Second Report

aniline and alizarine colors. I left there late in 1901 to be chemist for Cassella Color Co., of Frankfort, Germany. I have been in their employ since 1901. I do technical work and selling for the company.

HUGH BANCROFT

Son of WILLIAM AMOS BANCROFT and MARY (SHAW) BANCROFT. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, September 13, 1879.

I resigned my Spanish War commission before my regiment was mustered out, in time to get back to the Law School in the fall of '98. The next spring I had the good fortune to help Clem Wood and Sheafe, together with three Nineteen Hundred and two Nineteen Hundred and One men in a little incident at New London which caused Ninety-nine's rowing career to end in such a blaze of glory. I also rowed on the University Crew the remaining two years in the Law School. Soon after my admission to the bar I was appointed assistant District attorney for Middlesex County, which position I held until the first of this year. I was junior counsel for the Commonwealth in the Tucker murder trial. I am now practising in Boston, and give most of my attention to the trial of cases in court. I have kept up my interest in athletics, particularly rowing. I have coached several class crews at Cambridge, and have also done some rowing myself every spring. I have continued in the State Militia in which I originally enlisted before entering college, and have gone up from private to the gold-laced dignity of a Brigadier-General on the Governor's staff. I have kept pretty close to Boston, except for trips to Europe in 1902 and 1904. I was married, June 25, 1902, to Mary Agnes Cogan, who died October 29, 1903. I have a daughter, Mary, born October 29, 1903.

EDWARD JONES BELT

Son of DR. CHARLES BRADFORD BELT and MARY ELIZABETH (TOMPKINS) BELT. Born June 6, 1876. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.

(Lost.) (Dead?)

Record of the Class

CHARLES HENRY BENNETT

Son of EDWARD DEWEY BENNETT and ELIZA (CUSHMAN) BENNETT. Born September 1, 1876. Prepared for college at Bennington High School, Vermont.

When last heard from he lived at 423 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts. (Lost.)

HAROLD THORNTON BIBBER

Son of RANDALL DOYLE BIBBER and SARAH ABORN (THORNTON) BIBBER. Born December 15, 1874. Prepared for college at Bath High School, Maine.

When last heard from was studying medicine at Bowdoin College Medical School. (Lost.)

***LOUIS HENRY BIGELOW**

Son of FRANCIS BIGELOW. Born at Natick, Massachusetts, April, 1877. Prepared for college at Mr. Cutler's School, Newton.

He entered college in the fall of 1894; was a member of the Pi Eta Society. He was operated on for appendicitis near the end of his Junior year, and his death occurred on May 9, 1897, at Natick.

GEORGE NORTHRUP BLACKBURN

Son of ALEXANDER BLACKBURN and ELIZABETH (HAIL) BLACKBURN. Born April 30, 1876. Prepared for college at Franklin College, Franklin, Indiana.

When last heard from was living in San Francisco, California. (Lost.)

CHARLES ELMER BOWN

Son of CHARLES TYTHERLEY BOWN and LOUISA A. BOWN. Born at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, February 18, 1875. Prepared for college at Pittsburg High School.

I did not return to college after my sophomore year, but entered the Pittsburg Law School. Did not graduate there either. Was admitted to the Allegheny County bar in March, 1898. Formed a partnership with Kirk N. Bigham, which was dissolved by his retirement in the spring of 1899. In 1901 I formed a partnership with Harry M. Scott, which was

Harvard '98, Second Report

dissolved in 1904. I have taken some interest in politics and was for some time chairman of the Republican organization in my ward. I have never run for any office.

JAMES EDWARD BOYD, JR.

Son of JAMES E. BOYD and ANNA (HENRY) BOYD. Born at Omaha, Nebraska, October 7, 1874. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts.

Harvard College, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1895-1896; Columbia Law School, New York City, 1896-1897; Omaha School of Law, Omaha, Nebraska, 1897-1899; married, Hallsville, Missouri, October 20, 1900, Elizabeth Webb; was elected vice-president and assistant treasurer of Boyd Commission Co., continuing until 1901; partner in Boyd-Swartz Commission Company, 1902-1906; elected president and treasurer Elberta Peach and Land Company, 1903-1906; office, 709 Pine Street; residence, 5548 Clement Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri.

DUDLEY HALL BRADLEE, JR.

Son of DUDLEY H. BRADLEE and ELIZABETH T. BRADLEE. Born at Medford, Massachusetts, December 23, 1875. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School.

Left college in December, 1897, not graduating with the class of '98. In September, 1901, went to Colorado and engaged in mining until December, 1902. Returned to the Lawrence Scientific School and took the course in mining and metallurgy, graduating in June, 1903. Went to Arizona the following September as chemist for the Shannon Copper Co. In April, 1906, went to Mexico as chemist and metallurgist for the Santa Rita Mining Co., of Nieves, Zacatecas, Mexico.

CLAY STONE BRIGGS

Son of GEORGE D. BRIGGS and OLIVE B. BRIGGS. Born January 8, 1876. Prepared for college at Ball High School, Galveston, Texas.

After leaving Harvard at the close of the session in 1896, he went to Syracuse, New York, and entered the law offices

Record of the Class

there of Buck & Brown, with whom he remained as a student until the fall of 1897; he then returned to Galveston, Texas, and passed his examinations for admission to the Bar of the State of Texas; instead of beginning the practice of his profession he immediately applied for admission to the Law department of Yale University, and was admitted to advanced standing in that institution, being graduated therefrom in the Law Class of 1899 with the degree of LL.B. During his sojourn at Yale he was a member of Wayland Debating Club, a member of Corbey Court (a chapter of the legal fraternity, Phi Delta Phi), president of the Texas Society, and vice-president of the Southern Club at Yale; was also literary editor of the *Law School Annual*, known as the "Yale Shingle," and was a contributor to same. After completing his course at Yale he returned to Galveston in the fall of 1899 and immediately engaged in the practice of law, which profession he has followed ever since. In 1902 he was elected secretary of the Texas State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, which position he has held ever since. The same year he was sent as delegate at large from that society to the National Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution held in Washington, District of Columbia. During the period immediately following the storm at Galveston in September, 1900, Briggs took an active part in the relief work and served as chairman of his ward for several months, and was a member of the general relief committee. He was appointed assistant County Attorney of Galveston County in 1903. He was one of the orators at the ceremonies held in connection with the unveiling of the \$50,000 monument to the heroes of the Texas Revolution of 1836 in April, 1900, and was also Commencement orator at the Graduation Exercises of the Ball High School at Galveston in 1904. He is unmarried.

LEWIS ROWE BRINE

Son of GEORGE R. BRINE and DOROTHY A. BRINE. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, September 10, 1875. Prepared for college at Cambridge Manual Training School and Winchester High School.

Harvard '98, Second Report

In April, 1898, I left Harvard and enlisted as a private in the Eighth Massachusetts Volunteer Regiment, going with the regiment to Chickamauga Park and Lexington, Kentucky, receiving at the latter place in September of the same year an honorable discharge. Returning to Boston I entered the employ of the Massachusetts Highway Commission as resident engineer in charge of the construction of State highways, and was stationed in several towns in the southeastern part of the State. In January, 1900, I went to Porto Rico as assistant engineer in the construction of highways on that island that were being built by the United States Government. In September of the same year I left Porto Rico and returned to Boston, again going with the Massachusetts Highway Commission and remaining with them, except for a few months, until February, 1903. I then accepted a position as resident engineer in charge of construction of a new line for the Big Four Railroad in Illinois. I remained with the Big Four until November, 1904, when I returned to Boston. In March, 1905, I went to Memphis as assistant engineer for the Memphis Street Railway, remaining there until the following November. I then became transit man on a location survey in Louisiana for the Frisco Railroad. On the completion of the survey I went to New Orleans and afterwards to Atlanta, and in April, 1906, entered the employ of Atlantic, Birmingham & Atlanta Railroad, which company I am now with as resident engineer in charge of construction of fourteen miles of road between Chalybeate and Atlanta. In August, 1906, I was married in Philadelphia to Josephine M. Bradley of Chicago, Illinois, and am now living at Fairburn, Georgia.

WILLIAM PERCIVAL BRINE

*Son of * WILLIAM H. BRINE and HANNAH S. BRINE. Born at Somerville, Massachusetts, December 20, 1875.*

Studied law at Boston University. Seventeenth day of February, 1905, was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar as an attorney and counsellor at law.

Record of the Class

ROBERT ORMISTON BROCKWAY

Son of ALBERT HAMILTON BROCKWAY and ELLEN TIFFANY BROCKWAY. Born at Brooklyn, New York, August 13, 1870. Prepared for college at Powder Point School, Duxbury, Massachusetts.

For three years after leaving Harvard in 1896 I was with the American Boot and Shoe Reporting Company of Boston, for whom, in the capacity of reporter and investigator, I made several trips about the country, going as far west as St. Louis and visiting most of the larger cities on the way. After a couple of years spent in miscellaneous study, but with a perceptible trend toward medical subjects, I entered the Long Island College Hospital of Brooklyn from which I received my medical degree. At present I am in general practice here; a member of the Kings County Medical Society and the Brooklyn Society for Neurology, and physician to the Neurological Clinics of Long Island College Hospital and to the Brooklyn Tuberculosis Dispensary.

CHARLES WEBB BRONSON

Son of IRA DANIEL BRONSON and ANNA (WEBB) BRONSON. Born at Fort Scott, Kansas, July 30, 1875.

Prior to 1901 was with the Massachusetts Bank of Redemption, Boston, then went to San Andreas, California, where he took up mining. (Lost.)

***GEORGE GORDON BRONSON**

*Son of *JAMES A. BRONSON and *MARY CAMP BRONSON. Born at Wyoming, Iowa, November 30, 1874. Prepared for college at Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa.*

After leaving college George Gordon Bronson became associated in the mercantile business with his father in Wyoming, Iowa. After two or three years of successful business in the home town he developed a cough, which his physicians told him came from an acute bronchial trouble, and advised a change of climate. In July, 1898, he went to western Kansas and there spent several months, and then went on to Tucson, Arizona. After some months there he spent part

Harvard '98, Second Report

of a year in Redlands, California. During this time he was not in business and his trouble had developed into tuberculosis of the lungs. He spent the time until he died in the Southwest, and became very much interested in mining. He entered the University of Arizona at Tucson, and after two years there gave his time and interest to mining. He was also an ardent Mason, and completed his Thirty-second Degree about two years ago, taking it at the Santa Rito Lodge of Perfection in Tucson. During the past summer he was for a couple of months in the California Desert near Daggett directing some mining operations, and on account of the heat went to Los Angeles in August, expecting to return to the work in the Desert in October. He had never had a hemorrhage, and his strength and health were apparently very good and he was feeling well. On Sunday morning, September 16, while conversing with a friend he was taken with a violent hemorrhage from which he died without speaking in about five minutes. His only relatives are one brother, Rev. Dillon Bronson of Brookline, Massachusetts, and one sister, Mrs. W. C. Stuckslager of Lisbon, Iowa. Mr. Bronson's remains were brought to Wyoming, Iowa, and laid by the side of his father's, in the Bronson family burial lot in the Wyoming Cemetery, on September 22, 1906.

DANIEL ROBERTS BROWER, JR.

Son of DANIEL ROBERTS BROWER and ELIZA ANNE (SHEARER) BROWER. Born September 1, 1873. Prepared for college at University School, Chicago, and private tutor.

When last heard from was studying medicine at the Rush Medical College, Chicago, from which he graduated in 1902. Last address, 1704 Roscoe Street, Chicago, Illinois. (Will not answer.)

FRED PHILLIPS BROWN

Son of ORLANDO BROWN and ANNA (NOYES) BROWN. Born at Haverhill, Massachusetts, August 10, 1872.

When last heard from he was living at 23 Lexington Avenue, Haverhill, Massachusetts, and was studying at the

Record of the Class

Harvard Dental School. Was married on November 9, 1899, at Haverhill, to Grace R. Whitman. Has one son, Theron Phillips Brown, born October 9, 1900. (Lost.)

GEORGE ALBERT BROWNE

Son of GEORGE BROWNE and ELLA HASKELL BROWNE. Born at New York City, April 8, 1876. Prepared for college at St. Mark's, Southborough, Massachusetts.

After leaving college I served an apprenticeship of three years in an architect's office. Then an apprenticeship of five years in a machine shop. Then went to sea for a year. Then entered the employ of the Government and was engaged in rebuilding torpedo boats and trial-trip work. After this I took the position of chief engineer and boiler draughtsman in the department of Steam Engineering, United States Navy, which I held for three years and resigned to take the assistant managership of the Puget Sound Dry Dock & Mch. Co., which I held for two years. Subsequently I took a contract for putting up a large building, and am at present engaged in perfecting some patents.

***EDWARD AVERY BUMPUS**

Son of EVERETT C. BUMPUS and EMMA F. BUMPUS. Born at Weymouth, Massachusetts, June 24, 1874. Prepared for college at Thayer Academy, Quincy.

While in college he played as a substitute on the Class Football Eleven and rode on the bicycle squad of the Track Team. He was a member of the Pen and Brush Club. He enlisted in the First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, from whence he was commissioned as second lieutenant in the regular army and assigned to the Twenty-first Infantry, with whom he campaigned in the Philippines, being engaged in several actions there. He was promoted to a first lieutenantcy and assigned to the Ninth United States Infantry, which was sent on the Chinese Expedition to the rescue of the Embassy at Peking. A part of his regiment was engaged in the bloody action at Tientsin, where nearly forty per cent of the officers of the regiment engaged in the action were killed or wounded.

Harvard '98, Second Report

He himself was recommended for promotion as a brevet captain for great gallantry. Subsequently he took an active part in the siege and occupancy of Peking, and remained there until his regiment was sent back to Manila, from whence it was sent to the Island of Samar, where, in September, 1901, his company was massacred and practically annihilated, he dying with his men.

JAMES ERNEST BUNTING

Son of JAMES BUNTING and HARRIET SAMMIS BUNTING. Born November 1, 1874. Prepared for college at Flushing High School, New York.

Entered the Lawrence Scientific School as a special student with the class of '98. At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War enlisted as a private, Troop D, Georgia National Guard of Augusta, Georgia. Shortly after commissioned second lieutenant Third United States Volunteer Infantry (Third Immunes), the following November made first lieutenant same regiment, and mustered out of service May 2, 1899, having served twelve months, of which seven months was spent in Santiago and Guantanamo, Cuba. Later was a member of Troop A, Boston, non-commissioned staff Second Brigade Massachusetts Militia, and battalion adjutant First Regiment Massachusetts Militia. Elected as a Republican alderman, New York City, November, 1905, to represent the Sixty-ninth Aldermanic District. Married August 31, 1901, and have two sons, one born November 2, 1902, and one December 17, 1905.

HAROLD CORTHELL BURDETT

Son of JOSEPH OLIVER BURDETT and ELLA JONES (CORTHELL) BURDETT. Born at Hingham, Massachusetts, May 5, 1877. Prepared for college at Hingham High School.

In the early part of May, '98, I left college, going to Framingham with the Eighth Massachusetts as a private in Company H of Salem. Shortly afterwards we left for Chickamauga, where I was appointed a corporal, and later on detailed for hospital service. My chemical work at college made a fair sort of a drug clerk out of me, so I got along fairly

Record of the Class

well here, and for the balance of my time in the army was acting hospital steward, ranking as sergeant. In September, '98, we left Chickamauga and went to Lexington, Kentucky, and shortly afterwards I was down with typhoid fever. On account of this I obtained a furlough and was afterwards discharged. A certain position not being then ready for me I decided to fill in my time by a few months work at the Harvard Medical School. I took the greater part of the first year's work here, especially the dissection course, and obtained some lasting benefit from it. I spent the fall of 1900 and spring of 1901 in the State of Michigan, part of the time with a lighting corporation which was starting some sub-companies in that State. In December, 1901, I was sent to Leadville by the Eastern directors of the Rialto Mining Co. to act as their representative here. In order to place myself in a better position to serve their interests I obtained a position in the mine as pumpman, operating the largest pump in cam, a 1200 gallon a minute affair at a depth of 970 feet. I stayed with this company until it shut down and then went to work as engineer operating the hoist on another property here. During all this time I also had considerable experience in all the other departments of mining. The spring of 1903 found me in the employ of the American Zinc Extraction Co. as draughtsman on the plans for their new mill which was then being built. After the completion of these plans I worked at the Engelbach Machine Works of this city for several months getting out a set of shop drawings for them to replace those lost by fire. I was then sent by them to take charge of the remodelling of the Salida Plant of the Ohio & Colorado Smelting and Refining Co. as engineer in charge. This work took nearly three months and I then returned to Leadville in the winter of 1903. With some other parties here I obtained a lease on a valuable mine containing large quantities of zinc, and then went East to raise the money for a suitable plant for treating the same. During my absence we kept the work going in a small way, and after an absence of two years we had everything in good shape to go ahead. January 21, 1906, I married at St. James

Harvard '98, Second Report

Church, Roxbury, Miss Lillian A. Walker of Dorchester, and then we immediately left for here. On my arrival here I at once started the erection of a small plant for the company, and on its erection and successful operation during the summer we started to enlarge and are now well under way towards the erection of a plant of 100 tons daily capacity. I hold the position of manager and treasurer of this concern, the Boston and Arizona Milling and Mining Co.

***MAX LOVELL BUTLER**

Son of Rev. E. E. BUTLER. Prepared for college at Stone's School, Boston.

Entered college in the fall of 1894. During his college course he made the Mott Haven team his sophomore year, and also ran on the running team in the Intercollegiate Relay race. In May of his senior year he was recovering from typhoid fever when he was stricken with appendicitis. An operation followed, but in his weakened condition he was unable to withstand the shock, and his death occurred May 31, 1898.

THOMAS JEFFERSON BUTLER

Son of EDWARD BUTLER and ABIGAIL BUTLER. Born at Covington, Kentucky, May 1, 1868 or 1869. Prepared for college at private schools.

In the event of my remaining at Harvard I expected to graduate with the class of '97. As circumstances forbade this, and as my acquaintances were principally with '98 men, I associated myself with their class. Leaving Harvard the summer of '95 I went to Ann Arbor, Michigan, and gave the summer in looking up legal subjects for instructor Walter Lawton Smith, who was preparing a work on elementary law. As I had already been admitted to the Bar of the Supreme Court of Michigan I was entitled to advanced standing, and was permitted to enter the senior law class in the autumn. During the year I assisted Mr. Smith in preparing his book, which was subsequently published, and is now extensively used in the law schools of the West. June, 1906, received

Record of the Class

the degree of Bachelor of Laws from the University of Michigan, and spent the summer in the vicinity of New York. Arrived in Denver, Colorado, in August, 1896, and entered the law office of Joseph N. Baxter, a Harvard graduate. During the presidential election and subsequently was on the reportorial staff of the *Denver Republican*. Was a writer for *South and West* and *Outdoor Life*. Special business inducements brought me to Detroit in December, 1898, where I have continually resided since said date, engaged in the practice of the law. Contributed sketches to the *Detroit Free Press* and economic studies for the *Detroit Tribune*. Much of my leisure time has been given to work among boys, such as the newsboys' "East Side Settlement," D'Arcawhell Home, etc., and I was for three years a director in the latter. December 3, 1902, married Louisa Conover at Detroit. Evans Conover Butler, the eldest child, was born December 12, 1903, and the youngest, Louisa Conover, was born August 21, 1906. Two years ago a New York publisher accepted the manuscript of a novel entitled "An Idyl of the Confederacy." It was printed in book form, but owing to a fire the publishers were involved in financial difficulties, and a receiver took possession of plates and material, and consequently the book has not reached the public. As indicated on the question page I was president of the Colorado Southern Club. In the spring of 1898 I entered the Colorado National Guard preparatory to taking part in the Spanish-American War. Our company spent the summer in drill but was not called out. I was honorably discharged with the commission of corporal. At present I am associated in the practice of law with James H. McDonald and Floyd L. Axford. Outside of business hours much of my time is given to my children, to nature study, and the Michigan Audubon Society in protecting wild birds and animals.

EDWARD BYRNES

Son of WILLIAM BRADSHAW BYRNES and FRANCES REBECCA (KEELER) BYRNES. Born December 16, 1876. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School.

(Lost.) (Dead?)

Harvard '98, Second Report

NORMAN W. CABOT

Son of EDWARD C. CABOT and LOUISA S. CABOT. Born at Brookline, Massachusetts, July 1, 1876. Prepared for college at Hale's School, Boston.

Since leaving college I have been engaged in real estate business, first with George E. Cabot, and afterwards with the firm of Cabot, Cabot & Forbes.

LEWIS HERBERT CARRIS

Son of ELIPHALET J. CARRIS and SARAH V. CARRIS. Born at Tyre, Seneca County, New York, December 2, 1869. Prepared for college at Clyde, New York.

Left college in June, 1896, to accept the principalship of the Union Springs, New York, High School. I held this position for four years, and then became principal of the Leavenworth Institute and Wolcott High School, at Wolcott, New York. I left Wolcott in 1904 to become Superintendent of Schools in Freeport, Long Island. In June, 1906, I was appointed to a principalship in the Newark, New Jersey, Public Schools, and am now (October, 1906) principal of the South Sixteenth Street School. Union Springs is not far from Geneva, New York, the home of Hobart College, and I began work there on Saturdays, and counting work in Union College which I had done before entering Harvard, I became entitled to my degree from Hobart in June, 1898. Upon coming to the Metropolitan district in 1904 I began graduate work in Teachers' College, Columbia University, and am now well on the way towards receiving my Master's degree from that institution. From the fact that I was considerably older than most men of '98, and that I had already been a "benedict" for several years before entering Harvard, my opportunities for forming social acquaintances with the other members of my class were restricted. It is probable that about the only men who may remember me are the Carrs and the Carters, between whom I used to sit in the big courses in philosophy and history. Just the same I feel that the intellectual inspiration gained from my year at Harvard has been

Record of the Class

worth a great deal to me in my work, even if my social life for that year is conspicuous for its absence of events. I don't suppose I am entitled to the cup for the class baby, for I am not a graduate, but I know of no older daughter of the class than mine who was born in August, 1896. While her arrival may have interfered with my staying at Harvard to graduate with my class, she is worth more to me than all the degrees I could earn.

CHARLES EDGERTON CARTER

*Son of *HOMER SACKETT CARTER and MARTHA WRIGHT CARTER. Born at Tallmadge, Ohio, November 24, 1869. Prepared for college at Oberlin, Ohio.*

Remained at Harvard for two years and then entered Cornell University Medical School, from which he received his degree of M.D. Has held different positions in various New York hospitals, and is now a practising physician and surgeon in New York.

PAUL CHALFIN

Son of SAMUEL FLETCHER CHALFIN and JANE VOORHEES CHALFIN. Born at New York City, November 2, 1874. Prepared for college at home.

In the middle of the sophomore year I left Harvard and took up the study of painting. In '98 I went to Paris, and subsequently to Italy, where I remained studying until 1901. In the latter part of that year I returned to New York, and remained there still studying and teaching until December of 1902. I then took charge of the department of Japanese and Chinese Art in the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston, and remained there until the latter part of 1905. Last November I entered the competition for the Jacob H. Lazarus Scholarship for the Study of Mural Painting, and was sent to Italy by the committee in charge of the fund in January of the current year. The studies to be followed under the terms of this scholarship will terminate with the year 1908.

Harvard '98, Second Report

BENJAMIN MARTIN CHANDLER

Son of GEORGE BYRON CHANDLER and FANNY RIA (MARTIN) CHANDLER. Born February 20, 1872. Prepared for college at Manchester High School, New Hampshire.

Married January 9, 1895, at Manchester, New Hampshire, to Eloise Carpenter. A daughter, Catharine, was born September 29, 1898. (Lost.)

HERBERT HOWARD CHILDS

Son of C. HAROLD CHILDS and ELIZABETH HOWARD CHILDS. Born at New York City, September 24, 1876. Prepared for college at Berkeley School, New York City.

I left Harvard in the middle of my junior year and going to New York entered Columbia. Through the kindness of Dean Briggs I was enabled to enter the class of '98 in Columbia without taking any examinations. I found the courses at Columbia did not correspond with the courses at Harvard, and soon found difficulty in keeping up with my class. At the examinations I did so badly that I decided it was hopeless to make up the conditions I had and left Columbia to take a clerical position in the office of the brewing company of Howard & Childs, in which my father had an interest. In the fall of 1897 I entered Squadron "A," a cavalry organization of the National Guard of New York. I was assigned to Troop III in which I served as a private until April, 1898, when the War with Spain broke out. The squadron, having a strength of about 225 men, was called on to furnish 84 men for service, and I volunteered to make up the required quota. We left New York May 1, 1898, and were stationed at Camp Black, New York, May 1-27; Camp Alger, Virginia, June 1-July 25. We left Camp Alger the last week in July under orders to proceed to Newport News to form part of the Porto Rican army of invasion. We arrived in Porto Rico about August 1, and peace was declared before we saw any actual service. I was taken ill with the fever before the troop was ordered home, and was in a hospital in Ponce for a week or so, and was then sent home on furlough. It was some time before I recovered from my illness

Record of the Class

and I did not return to work with Howard & Childs until the early winter. I found the clerical work very distasteful after the six months of army life and in the spring I accepted an offer to go on a farm near Cazenovia, New York. Robert Barclay, who was in the troop with me, owned the farm and raised sheep there. I stayed there until the fall of 1899, when Barclay decided to give up the farm and go in for mining. On my return to New York a big "bull" market was in progress in Wall Street, and hearing so much about the big fortunes to be made there, I took a small position with G. M. Carnochan & Co., a New York Stock Exchange house. For the first year I got three dollars a week to run stock, and did a little work for commission brokers in getting out their bills, etc., on the side. In 1902 I was offered a much better position with the New York office of a Chicago house, Lester, Kneeland & Co. I was delighted with this position, but in the spring of 1903 Mr. Lester died suddenly, and the New York office was closed up. I then went with Charles A. Morse & Co., where at first I did a business in bonds and outside securities. Gradually as business improved I filled various positions in the inside office, and January 1, 1905, I took the position of manager of the office, which place I still hold. On my return from the Spanish War I went back in Squadron "A," and now hold position of quartermaster sergeant of Troop III.

FREDERIC GEORGE CHISHOLM

Son of PETER J. CHISHOLM and BESSIE A. CHISHOLM. Born at Truro, Nova Scotia, September 24, 1876. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.

I entered the Harvard Law School in the fall of 1898, and graduated therefrom in 1901. I then commenced the practice of law in Boston. At present I am a member of the firm of Chisholm & Lovejoy, with an office at 53 State Street.

CHARLES ARTHUR CLARK

Son of CHARLES EVERETT CLARK and LAVINA (WARD) CLARK. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, July 13, 1876.

Harvard '98, Second Report

When last heard from was a mining engineer. Married January 6, 1897, at Helena, Montana, to Ellen Anna Blake. Has two children, Charles Arthur, Jr., born February 15, 1898, and Everett Blake, born June 22, 1900. (Lost.)

EDWARD LEWIS CENTER CLARK

*Son of *EDWARD K. CLARK and *GEORGIANNA C. CLARK. Born at Brookline, Massachusetts, March 3, 1877. Prepared for college at Cambridge Manual Training School.*

Since leaving college spent two years in business in Boston, one year in St. Louis, Missouri, five years in Great Barrington, Massachusetts, and one year in Ilion, New York, all of which time has been occupied in the development of special machinery and tools for the manufacture of printing machinery, electrical apparatus, and type-writers.

ROBERT JOSEPH FENELON COLLIER

Son of PETER FENELON COLLIER and CATHERINE (DUNNE) COLLIER. Born at New York City, June 17, 1876. Prepared for college at Georgetown, District of Columbia, and Oxford, England.

Left Harvard after freshman year. Received degree of A.B. from Georgetown University in 1904, and is now with *Collier's Weekly*.

MARK MACDOUGALL CONKLIN

Son of CALVIN WESLEY CONKLIN and CALISTA JANE (SCHRIVER) CONKLIN. Born September 1, 1872. Prepared for college at Auburn High School, New York.

When last heard from was an architect at 13 Jefferson Street, Auburn, New York. (Lost.)

NEWELL CHEEVER COOK

Son of AMASA NEWELL COOK and MARY (CHEEVER) COOK. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, March 28, 1872.

(Not heard from.) Address, 564 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.

Record of the Class

LAWRENCE PAUL CORBIN

Son of CALVIN RICH CORBIN and CAROLINE (FAIRFIELD) CORBIN. Born at Chicago, June 27, 1876.

When last heard from was studying architecture at L'École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France. (Lost.)

***CHESTER FREDERICK CRAPO**

Son of PHILIP M. CRAPO and RUTH A. CRAPO. Born at Burlington, Iowa, July 25, 1876. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire.

After many years of ill health, caused by an accident to the spine which occurred while at college, Chester F. Crapo passed away November 22, 1905, at Burlington, Iowa. After leaving college he entered into the life insurance business for a time, but owing to ill health he was obliged to give that up, and spent the rest of his life seeking health. He received his early education in Burlington, Iowa, in the grammar school, then attended Phillips Exeter Academy, where he prepared for Harvard College, where he remained nearly two years, when his health failed. He was fond of out-door sports and won many honors on the athletic field. He was editor for a time of the *Exonian*, a paper published at Phillips Exeter Academy. His truthful, gentle nature endeared him to all, and his sad death greatly bereaves a home in which he was tenderly loved.

GEORGE WALDO CRAWLEY

Son of GEORGE E. CRAWLEY and GRACE H. CRAWLEY. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, December 30, 1875. Prepared for college at Newton High School.

On leaving college at the end of my freshman year I entered my father's business, continuing as clerk until January 1, 1903, when he retired and I took over the business under the firm name of George E. Crawley & Son. I have confined myself to contract work in tiles and fireplaces.

Harvard '98, Second Report

EBEN CREIGHTON

*Son of *EBEN CREIGHTON and MARY ELIZABETH (WATTS) CREIGHTON. Born August 16, 1870.*

(Lost.)

ALFRED ARMSTRONG CROCKER

Son of SAMUEL ARMSTRONG CROCKER and LUCY MOSIER (SMITH) CROCKER. Born May 28, 1874. Prepared for college at the University of Cincinnati.

(Lost.)

FRANK LONGFELLOW CROCKER

Son of IRA CROCKER and EMILY L. CROCKER. Born at Portland, Maine, May 28, 1876.

I left Cambridge in June, 1896, came to New York in the autumn of the same year, studied law at the New York Law School, was admitted to the Bar in 1899, and married in 1901, since when I have done nothing worthy of note.

JACOB HOWARD CROPLEY

Son of JACOB MILLER CROPLEY and SARA DELMA (LYLE) CROPLEY. Born January 12, 1876. Prepared for college by H. H. Cook, A.M., tutor, and at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.

(Lost.)

FREDERIC BEERS CROSSLEY

Son of THOMAS CROSSLEY and MARY McROY-CROSSLEY. Born in 1872 at Glen Eyre, Pike County, Pennsylvania. Prepared for college at Honesdale, Pennsylvania, High School, and Princeton.

After leaving college, for geographical and financial reasons, I came to Chicago to study law, and partly for the last named reason have never been able since to get away. The three years spent in a law school were pleasant years, and years of more or less mental and moral development, probably more pleasant than they would have been had the development along the lines mentioned been more marked.

Record of the Class

After absorbing a sufficient amount of legal knowledge to secure favorable action on my petition for the degree of Bachelor of Laws, and after demonstrating to the Illinois State Board of Law Examiners that the school in which I had studied was remarkable for the individuals it could teach as well as for the theories it taught, I started out to acquire a position in a law office that would enable me to live in a room containing a window and to buy three full meals daily. After some search I found one that nearly paid my car fare. Gradually promotion came and ambition grew. After one year's experience as clerk an opportunity was offered to serve the school in which I had pursued my law studies in the capacity of assistant to the secretary; the position permitted an attempt to acquire a clientage of my own and was accepted. This resulted ultimately in an appointment on the faculty of the school as secretary and librarian, which position I still occupy and which now requires the substantial part of the time of the incumbent. In August, 1902, I became wholly the property of an excellent young woman, and since New Year's day, 1905, I have been giving most of my labor aside from daily office work in training a boy how not to be what his father is. To sum up, since leaving college my life has been the ordinary life of the ordinary man in the city, some successes, many failures; a few pleasures, many sorrows; but fully worth the while.

ALFRED LESTER CURTIS

Son of FRANCIS H. CURTIS. Born at Lyndeboro, New Hampshire, July 23, 1875. Prepared for college at McCollom Institute, Mount Vernon, New Hampshire.

While at Harvard he followed a quiet life, pursuing a course of study intended for a liberal education. After two years of college life he returned to his home.

***EDWARD WARREN CUTTING**

He entered Harvard in the fall of 1894 and remained in college up to the time of his death. He was a member of

Harvard '98, Second Report

the Delta Upsilon Fraternity. His death occurred November 14, 1897, at Worcester, from typhoid fever.

ARTHUR DALY

Son of GEORGE DALY and ANNIE ELIZABETH DALY. Born at San Francisco, California, September 22, 1874. Prepared for college at Southamptton Union School, and in outside study.

Remained at Harvard for two years and then entered the banking business in New York City. He is now bank teller in the Knickerbocker Trust Company.

FRANCIS STEWART DAVIDGE

Son of WALTER DORSEY DAVIDGE and ANNA (WASHINGTON) DAVIDGE. Born June 13, 1873. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire.

(Lost.)

PHILIP SHACKFORD DAVIS

Son of FRANK WESCOTT DAVIS and MARIA (SHACKFORD) DAVIS. Born June 12, 1876. Prepared for college at Brewster Free Academy, Wolfboro, New Hampshire.

(Not heard from.) Married March 21, 1900, at Intervale, New Hampshire, to Georgia Ethel Burroughs. (Lost.)

HENRY STUYVESANT DUDLEY

Son of HENRY DUDLEY and ANNA MOTT (FELLOWS) DUDLEY. Born June 8, 1875. Prepared for college by private tutor.

(Not heard from.)

JORDAN DUMARESQ

Son of HERBERT DUMARESQ and JULIA M. (JORDAN) DUMARESQ. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, November 15, 1876. Prepared for college at St. Mark's School, Southboro, Massachusetts.

Travelled in Norway and as far north as 81°. On Amsterdam Island saw the hut from which André had just made his last balloon ascension, never to return; also had an interesting trip in Russia. Had one winter in the brokerage business with E. Rollins Morse & Co. The winter of 1899

Record of the Class

and 1900 travelled with Lawrence Oliver, '99 and visited Egypt and Syria. While spending the winter of 1901 in Cairo, met Mrs. Amy Gunther Sweet. We were married in the chantry of Grace Church in New York on July 1, 1901. After our marriage we went abroad to Norway and Sweden; returned the following autumn and spent the winter in Boston. My wife was ill, so we left Boston; spent the summer in Dinard. The following winter rented a villino in Florence; also spent the next winter in Florence, then Rome, and later Egypt. This last summer (1906) we lived in Dinard.

JOHN SEAVER ELLIOT

Son of GEORGE FRANCIS ELLIOT and LUCENA MULLEN (BLAKE) ELLIOT. Born May 26, 1874. Prepared for college at Phillips Andover Academy.

When last heard from was with the American Steel Hoop Co., Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. Married July 11, 1895, at Syracuse, New York, to Ruby V. McCauley. (Lost.)

CHARLES HARDY ELY

Son of SMITH ELY and GERTRUDE (HARDY) ELY. Born August 16, 1875. Prepared for college at Powder Point School, Duxbury, and Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

When last heard from was in the architectural office of Guy Lowell, Tremont Building, Boston, Massachusetts. (Will not answer.)

ALBERT HEWLETT SANDS EVERETT

Son of THOMAS PETER EVERETT and EMMA ELIZABETH (CLOWES) EVERETT. Born July 25, 1874. Prepared for college at Pratt Institute.

(Lost.)

CLARENCE FAHNESTOCK

Son of HARRIS C. FAHNESTOCK and MARGARET (McKINLEY) Phillips Andover Academy.

Address, 457 Madison Avenue, New York City. (Will not answer.)

Harvard '98, Second Report

WILLIAM LUSK WEBSTER FIELD

Son of JAMES ALFRED FIELD and CAROLINE LESLIE (WHITNEY) FIELD. Born at Milton, Massachusetts, July 17, 1876. Prepared for college at Milton Academy.

After leaving college I spent a year in carrying out some investigations begun in a research course at Cambridge. From 1899 to 1904 inclusive, I was secretary of the Alstead School of Natural History, a summer school with laboratories at Alstead Centre, New Hampshire. In September, 1900, I joined the faculty of Milton Academy, where my work has been ever since. In 1902 I married Rebecca Swift Gill of Jamaica Plain. We have one child, James Bates Field, born September 1, 1903.

BENJAMIN CLARKE FINCKE

*Son of *WILLIAM M. FINCKE and JULIA M. ELLSWORTH (CLARKE) FINCKE. Born at Jersey City, New Jersey, March 21, 1874. Prepared for college at Hill School, Pottstown, Pennsylvania.*

After leaving college I went into the coal business in my stepfather's office, and after being there a year was sent down to the mines to learn the business. My health gave out there on account of my being in a gas explosion in one of the mines, and I was forced to go West where I lived an out-door life of cowboy for two years. After being married I went back to the coal mines, where I stayed a year, and then I left to take a position at Brown Brothers & Co., the bankers in Wall Street, on account of my wife's health. After travelling for a year we settled here at Short Hills, where I went into the breeding of fancy poultry, and have found the business not only interesting but profitable.

WILLIAM SAMPSON FISH

Son of JOHN TRACY FISH and ELIZA (SAMPSON) FISH. Born at Racine, Wisconsin, March 14, 1874. Prepared for college at Shattuck School, Faribault, Minnesota.

After leaving Harvard I studied law and prepared for the Bar in the office of Fish, Cary, Upham & Black, Milwaukee,

Record of the Class

Wisconsin, and for three years was clerk to the Wisconsin Attorney for the Chicago & North-Western Railroad Co. Thence I switched to the Freight department of said railroad, being, when I resigned, freight representative for Wisconsin. In 1900 I engaged in this business of jobbing Southern lumber, and have been successful in same.

CHARLES NORMAN FISKE

*Son of *STEPHEN BURLINGAME FISKE and ALICE NORMAN (STEBBINS) FISKE. Born at East Jaffrey, New Hampshire, April 22, 1876. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire.*

After leaving college I entered the Harvard Medical School in the fall of 1895, and pursued the regular four years' course. The first year in the school I kept my old college room, Matthews, No. 29, and continued my active interest in our Gamma Chapter of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity. During my second year in the school I served as surgical assistant in the out-patient department of the Massachusetts General Hospital, the third year as resident externe for several services in the Boston Lying-In Hospital and Infants' Hospital, and at the beginning of my last year I entered the South department of the Boston City Hospital as a resident interne, receiving my diploma as house physician in September, 1899. During the latter service I contracted scarlet fever while in attendance upon cases of that disease, and this caused me to fail to fulfil the requirements in ophthalmology for the degree of M.D. until September, 1899, so that the degree was not conferred upon me until June, 1900, a year behind my class. I had always intended not to enter upon private practice, but to either do hospital or laboratory work, work my way up in the teaching force of the Medical School, or to enter one of the Government services. I was offered an opportunity to enter upon research work as an assistant in the bacteriological laboratories of Harvard by Professor Harold C. Ernst, but had already determined to try for a commission in the navy. Accordingly, in October, 1899, I took up work with Dr. R. H. M. Dawbarn,

Harvard '98, Second Report

professor of surgery in the New York Polyclinic Hospital, and also studied in the Manhattan Eye and Ear Infirmary and Bellevue Hospital. In April, 1900, I took the examinations at the Naval Laboratory in Brooklyn, and was commissioned an assistant surgeon in the navy on May 15, 1900. On June 7 I received the rank of lieutenant (junior grade), and on May 26 entered upon my first duties under Rear Admiral Sampson at the Boston Navy Yard. The Boxer troubles had already broken out in China, however, and on July 19 I was despatched with the Fifth Battalion of United States Marines for duty in the field under Major Randolph Dickins, U.S.M.C. My next duty was at the Naval Hospital at Mare Island, California, where I remained until December, 1900, when I was assigned as medical officer of the U.S.S. "Wheeling," a thousand-ton gunboat doing duty in Alaskan and California waters on the Pacific station. The "Wheeling" was placed out of commission and the officers and crew transferred to the training ship, "Mohican," on January 23, 1901. I performed duty as the medical officer of this ship of the old navy with over four hundred men for the following two years and nine months, during which time we visited widely separated lands of the Pacific Ocean, including Mexico, the Hawaiian, Christmas, and Bonin Islands, Samoa, Guam, Japan, Alaska, and Puget Sound. While still attached to this sailing ship I took my examinations, and was promoted to the position of passed assistant surgeon with the rank of lieutenant on May 15, 1903, as is customary after three years of service. I had already become engaged in 1901 to Miss Helen Tucker Hawke, a daughter of my former commanding officer, Medical Director (Rear Admiral) James A. Hawke, U.S.N., and was married to her at the Navy Yard Chapel at Mare Island, California, September 25, 1902. After a tedious ten months' cruise to the Asiatic station, I was ordered to my Massachusetts home in October, 1903. After a month's waiting orders with my family at my old home in Upton, Massachusetts, where I had not been during three and a half years, I was next assigned to the Naval Hospital at Chelsea, Massachu-

Record of the Class

setts, in November, 1903. During my leave my son, John Norman, was born at Upton, November 15, 1903. The duty at Chelsea was most pleasant, affording me an opportunity to renew my old associations with Harvard, and to undertake post graduate courses in the Medical School and surgical work at the Boston City Hospital. It was my fortune to perform nearly all the surgical operations at Chelsea. During the spring of 1905 I was attached to the United States Naval Medical School at Washington, District of Columbia, and thence entered upon my second tour of sea service on the U.S.S. "Marblehead" on the Pacific station. The ship has been performing duty at Panama, and in the early summer of 1906 entertained the Peace Conference Commissioners to end the war between the Central American Republics of Guatemala, Salvador, and Nicaragua. The officers and crew have recently (October 1, 1906) been transferred to the U.S.S. "Yorktown," upon which I am at present serving on the Pacific station.

MOSES LEONARD FRAZIER

*Son of *NATHANIEL FRAZIER and ADELINE (STEVENS) FRAZIER. Born December 5, 1860. Prepared for college at Mt. Union College.*

(Lost.)

WILLIAM McCLINTOCK GARDNER

(Lost.)

LOUIS GERTEIS

Son of JOSEPH GERTEIS and PAULINA (ECKERT) GERTEIS. Born at Bangor, Maine, March 6, 1870.

When last heard from was professor of French and German at Baker University, Baldwin, Kansas. (Lost.)

Harvard '98, Second Report

JOHN MELLEN GIBBS, JR.

Son of JOHN MELLEN GIBBS and LOUISE (GRANNIES) GIBBS. Born July 18, 1874. Prepared for college at Waltham High School, Waltham, Massachusetts.

(Will not answer.) Address, 6 Ashburton Place, Boston.

PAUL FRANZ JULIUS GIERASCH

Son of ADOLPH E. GIERASCH and WILHELMINE GIERASCH. Born at Schildhorn, Germany, November 6, 1875. Prepared for college at Norwich Free Academy, Norwich, Connecticut.

In the spring of 1898 I left Harvard to enter the Hospital Corps of the regular army to serve in the war with Spain. I was on duty at Tampa, Florida; was left there sick when the army took ship for Cuba; served at Huntsville, Alabama, and was discharged there in the spring of 1899. From 1899 until 1902 I was engaged in newspaper work in Philadelphia on the *North American* and the *Philadelphia Times*. In 1902 I did newspaper work for the *New York Herald* and other New York papers, and then entered the employ of the Encyclopædia Britannica Company to do special literary work at the New York office. I was sub-editor on the staff of the "Historians' History of the World," 1904-5. In 1905 I joined Michaelis & Ellsworth's *Publicity Bureau*, doing work for them at Washington and in the South, and entering the New York office, to which I am now attached, early in the present year.

ALEXANDER FRANKLIN GIESE

Son of EMIL FERDINAND GIESE and CLEMENTINA (DIEHL) GIESE. Born February 2, 1871.

(Lost.)

ARTHUR POOLE GIFFORD

Last address, 41 Fairmount Street, Salem, Massachusetts.
(Not heard from.)

Record of the Class

WILLIAM WAITT GILE

*Son of WILLIAM AUGUSTUS GILE and MINNIE (GREEN) GILE.
Born at Worcester, Massachusetts, May 28, 1874.*

(Lost.)

CLOVIS GLYCERIO

*Son of General FRANCISCO GLYCERIO and ADELINA GLYCERIO.
Born at Campinas, S. Paulo, Brazil, August 14, 1875. Prepared
for college at Chauncey Hall School, Boston, Massachusetts.*

In 1895 came away from college on account of financial troubles in Brazil. Entered in the Polytechnic School of S. Paulo where I took the degree in the course of arts and manufactures in 1902. Went in an Express Company as one of its proprietors. Came out of it in 1903. Got married on January 3, 1903. Went to work in the superintendence of the railways in the State of S. Paulo, this being a prize place given by the school. At the end of the year went out of it. Was called to work for the Sorocabana Railway in S. Paulo on the car building and car and locomotives repairing section, where I am at this moment.

CLARENCE HENRY GORDINIER

Son of HIRAM WOTKYNs GORDINIER and MARY AGNES GORDINIER. Born at Troy, New York, February 21, 1876. Prepared for college at Troy Academy, Troy, New York.

In 1898 I was married at Rotterdam, New York, to Miss Bertha La Blanche Adams, and in the same year I became associated with my father, Hiram W. Gordinier, in the seed and bulb importing business, which is located at Troy, New York.

JEROME EMIL GROSH

*Son of EMIL GROSH and MARY (CHAMBERLAIN) GROSH.
Born February 9, 1873. Prepared for college at Massachusetts
Institute of Technology.*

When last heard from was a member of the firm of J. V. Clemens & Co., Toledo, Ohio. (Lost.)

Harvard '98, Second Report

FREDERICK LAMPMAN HARDENBROOK

*Son of * WILLIAM HARDENBROOK and HENRIETTA I. HARDENBROOK. Born at Jamaica, New York, January 24, 1872. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy.*

From '96 to 1900 kept up my athletic work — football and track sports — winning a number of prizes in latter. Winter of '98 attended the New York Law School, but abandoned study when "war fever" attacked me. Was a member of the Second Signal Corps, National Guard, New York, at time, but joined the Astor Mountain Battery, U.S.A., in May, and was in the action at the taking of Manila on August 13, '98. We were discharged from the service in '99. About twenty-five of us took "soldier parts" in "Her Atonement" for six weeks at the Academy of Music in '99. A sunstroke incurred in the service in '98 unfitted me for business to a considerable degree. In December, 1900, I tried the law school work again, but I had to give it up again on account of my constant headaches; so "back to nature." For nearly three years I took charge of my sister's farm in Westchester County, New York. In the winter of 1902 I was in the advertising department of Harper & Bros. and in 1903 with *The New Metropolitan*. During the last two years I have been in the real estate and insurance business. I am at present connected with the contract department of the New York Telephone Co., 15 Dey Street, New York City.

FLETCHER HARPER

Son of JOSEPH HENRY HARPER and MARY HOE HARPER. Born at New York City, February 16, 1874. Prepared for college at Berkeley School and with tutors.

At the end of my junior year, after taking in the ball game with Yale at New Haven, I left college to go to London for Messrs. Harper & Brothers, and remained there over two years. Shortly after my return, however, I joined the Outing Publishing Co. as secretary and treasurer, the magazine having been purchased and reorganized under the direction of Caspar Whitney. I put in about two and a half years work in this connection, but finally turned from the publishing busi-

Record of the Class

ness to Wall Street, where I am now. Since my return from England I have lived practically all the year round at Lawrence, Long Island.

GUY BUTLER HASKELL

Son of CHARLES A. HASKELL and MARY R. HASKELL. Born at Swampscott, Massachusetts, August 20, 1875. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy.

Leaving college in '98, I immediately started to learn the leather business in Boston, and when the American Hide and Leather Company was formed, two years afterwards, I was given a position by them as salesman. In December, 1902, I moved to Binghamton, New York, where, as secretary and treasurer of The Sportsmen's Supply Co., I have been engaged in the manufacture of hunting-clothing and gun-goods. The conduct of the business has taken me very largely over the country, where I have enjoyed meeting again various Harvard and especially '98 men. I have remained single and had an otherwise uneventful career, except as the opportunity offered. I have kept up with fair success my fondness for baseball, tennis, bowling, and such sports.

ARTHUR EDWIN HATCH

Son of CHARLES FREDERICK HATCH and LEORA (SEARLE) HATCH. Born at Lowell, Massachusetts, October 18, 1873.

Not heard from. Address, 506 Westford Street, Lowell, Massachusetts.

EDWARD HARBISON HAWMAN

Son of WILLIAM HAWMAN and SARAH HAWMAN. Born at Reading, Pennsylvania, December 28, 1874. Prepared for college at Public Schools.

Since leaving college has been in business in Pittsburg, and is now manager of the Detroit Fireproofing Tile Co.

PHILIP HAYWARD

*Son of * CHARLES E. HAYWARD and ANNA (HURD) HAYWARD. Born at Cincinnati, Ohio, November 2, 1878. Prepared for college at Harvard School, Chicago, Illinois.*

I graduated from the Cincinnati Law School in '99, and was compelled to wait five months before being admitted to practice, until I should be of age. Fortunately I managed to get enough business together, even before the close of school, in the way of collecting rents and sundry other small matters, to make a comfortable amount. The law, as a source of money making, however, did not appeal to me greatly, and after two years of it I went into railroad work. Soon afterwards I married a sister of the "bunkie" with whom I had shared blankets during the Spanish War, as privates. Poor health, brought on by office confinement, made me seek out-door work, and I was for some years engaged in the various forms of newspaper work. I am at present with Rogers, Brown & Co., pig-iron and coke agents.

SAMUEL HAZLETT

Son of SAMUEL HAZLETT and LUCY (WOODHILL) HAZLETT. Born March 30, 1875. Prepared for college at Trinity Hall School.

(Lost.)

WILLIAM DAVISON HENNEN

Son of WILLIAM DAVISON HENNEN and MADGE TUMEN (CODDINGTON) HENNEN. Born at New Orleans, Louisiana, November 9, 1876. Prepared for college at St. Bartholomew, Morristown, New York.

On leaving college spent six months in Northern woods lumbercamp. Returning to New York, took up wrestling, winning eight firsts in two years. Took up yacht racing and challenged for Manhasset cup, boat disabled. Went to P. and S., graduated and went to Paris University. On return-
ing appointed to Vanderbilt clinic. Practised medicine ever

Record of the Class

since eight months in year. For two years have taken charge of N. Y. H. C. swimmers during summer at my country place in New Hampshire.

HENRY PENNIMAN HERMAN

Son of JOSEPH EDWARDS HERMAN and LOUISE (MILLS) HERMAN. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, November 13, 1873.

Married April 19, 1898, to Adah F. Devine, St. Louis, Missouri. (Lost.)

HAMILTON HILL

Son of HAMILTON ANDREWS HILL and ANNA FRANCES (CARRUTH) HILL. Born at Brookline, Massachusetts, August 7, 1874. Prepared for college at Noble & Greenough's School.

For the first two years after leaving college I was with Burroughs & De Bloise in the real estate business. From there I went to Hale & Codman as manager of their Holograph Glass department. About two years ago I became assistant secretary of the Magnet-Wire Co. of New York, and manager of their New England office. I am now manager of the New England office of the Electric Cable Co., successors to the Magnet-Wire Co. and Peerless Electric Co.

SAMUEL SOUTHEY HINDS

Son of JOSEPH EDWIN HINDS and MARY A. HINDS. Born at Brooklyn, New York, April 4, 1875. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts.

Entered New York University Law School in 1895. Graduated in 1897 with degree of LL.B. Was for several years associated with the law firm of Hoadly, Lauterbach, & Johnson, of New York City. Was also, for several years, assistant manager of The New York Consolidated Canal Co., of New York. Left New York on account of health, and practised law in Denver, Colorado for two years, and am now located in Pasadena, California, where I would be glad to have Harvard men look me up when visiting here.

WILLARD MALCOLM HOLDEN

Son of HOWARD M. HOLDEN and MARY F. HOLDEN. Born at Kansas City, Missouri, May 14, 1875. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts.

Left college after being with the class three years and is now in business in Kansas City, Missouri.

RALPH WARREN HOLT

Son of OSCAR WARREN HOLT and SARAH (SAWYER) HOLT. Born at Hudson, Massachusetts, September 25, 1875.

When last heard from was with the Apsley Rubber Co., Hudson, Massachusetts. (Will not answer.)

ARTHUR HUNTINGTON HOLWAY

Son of RAYMOND F. HOLWAY and MARIA (RICH) HOLWAY. Born at Blandford, Massachusetts, May 3, 1874. Prepared for college at Dorchester High and Salem High Schools.

Owing to defective hearing some of the lines of business I might have chosen were closed to me. But men of education and culture are needed to-day on our farms as well as in other lines of work. My purpose was to become a poultry farmer, and to that end I went to Truro on Cape Cod, where my father had a summer home with about twelve acres of land. There I started in to raise poultry and a very pleasant venture it proved to be. Truro, tho' somewhat lacking perhaps in some of the attractions of our larger towns or less remote suburban villages, has many peculiar charms of its own. The people are hearty, hardy, and hospitable, and the climate (itself) is bracing and very healthful. It proved to be a good place for a beginner, and I entered upon my new enterprise with as much zest and enthusiasm as I could have given to any other work. This was early in the year 1900. I married Miss Grace Haskell, a teacher in the Beverly schools, and we lost no time in getting our poultry plans under way. Her early life had been spent on a farm and her experience proved of great help to me. We bought

Record of the Class

hens, put up hen houses, bought sittings of Barred Plymouth Rocks and White Wyandottes from well-known reliable breeders, and in a little while we had two or three hundred of our feathered friends about us. Thus for two years until in July, 1902, I received an offer to go to Holden, Massachusetts, as manager of a poultry farm to be established there. We moved to Holden with our little year and a half old girl, and at once got to work to develop a paying industry of the new place. In the time I was there, covering a little less than three years, four buildings were put up, — a large barn, a hoghouse, and two long poultry houses. Uncleared land was bought and part of it cleared and, in short, considerable time and expense were spent. We kept a hundred and fifty pigs and nearly 2000 hens, the chief care of the poultry falling to me. What the profits were was not my concern as I had a salary, but I saw enough to make me sure there was pleasure and profit both to be found in the business, and the experience I gained has been of great benefit to me. The farm changed hands at last, however, and at present I am working in an independent way on another place in Holden, working up poultry and gardening with the hope of buying a place in the course of time. The Worcester markets are but five miles from here, and there is a constant demand for first-class poultry and other farm products. So, with perfect health, a love for the work, and a fine location, there seems to be a reasonable certainty of doing well in this line of work. I should add before leaving the manager's position two boys were born to us, one in the summer of 1903, the other in February, 1905.

ARTHUR NICHOLS HOSKING

Son of ANTHONY HOSKING and LETTIE JULIETTA (POLLARD) HOSKING. Born April 5, 1874. Prepared for college at Chicago, Illinois, West Division High School.

When last heard from was in the publishing business in Chicago. (Lost.)

Harvard '98, Second Report

WILLIAM DAVIS MERRY HOWARD

Son of WILLIAM HENRY HOWARD and ANNA DWIGHT (WHITING) HOWARD. Born October 12, 1874. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.

(Lost.)

ALFRED VAN BUREN HOWELL

Son of JOEL CONKLING HOWELL and PHEBE HULDAH HOWELL. Born at Mattituck, New York, February 13, 1871. Prepared for college at Albany Normal College, New York.

After leaving college I went back to a position I had filled before — principal of the Union Free School at Locust Valley, New York. After remaining there a year I was attacked by the mercantile mania and resigned my position to go into business. After sweltering in the city during July and August (previously, I had spent my summers lolling in a hammock or boating), the company I was with actually had the hardihood to go to the wall, so yours truly was out of a job. I secured the principalship of the Union Free School in Harrison, New York, where I remained for three years, and was then kicked out because I neglected to invite the members of the School Board to my wedding. Then I drifted to New York and entered the school system in the Borough of Brooklyn, where I have since been slowly crawling upward.

WILLIAM WELLES HOYT

Son of WILLIAM HENRY HOYT and MARIA (WELLES) HOYT. Born May 7, 1875. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School.

Is practising medicine in Chicago. Address, Twenty-seventh Street and Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. (Will not answer.)

HOWARD ROWLAND HUNTINGTON

Son of HENRY C. HUNTINGTON and JOSEPHINE W. HUNTINGTON. Born at Sandusky, Ohio, August 15, 1875. Prepared for college at Oberlin Academy.

Record of the Class

I left Harvard at the close of my junior year, and after some months spent in the woods of Michigan, partly in search of health and partly in the handling of a timber deal, I joined the rush for the Klondyke in the spring of 1898. Remained in Alaska for two years as a prospector and also as representative of a New York daily. Returned to the States in 1900 and went into the employ of a beet sugar company in Colorado, and remained in that line of business for a year. Then accepted a position as commercial agent with a Cleveland firm, who were building sugar factories in the West, and remained with them till December, 1905, when the death of my father made it necessary to give up my occupation, return to Sandusky, Ohio, and take hold of the manufacture of cooperage, in which I am now engaged.

CHARLES AMBROSE HURLEY

Son of MICHAEL HURLEY and MARGARET HURLEY. Born at Lynn, Massachusetts, March 31, 1874. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire.

Since leaving college I have travelled abroad most of the time and intend to continue it till I have seen most every place of any interest.

GEORGE FLETCHER HURT

Son of JOEL HURT and ANNIE BRIGHT (WOODRUFF) HURT. Born at Atlanta, Georgia, February 17, 1877. Prepared for college at Boys' High School, Atlanta, Georgia, and University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia.

Upon leaving Harvard in 1898 I took up fire insurance work as agent. In the fall of 1899 I married, and after a month's vacation resumed my insurance duties. In late December, 1899, I started in the iron ore, manganese ore, and coal mining, coke and pig-iron manufacturing business, and have remained in it since. In 1900 I dropped my insurance work. In the fall of 1901 I moved to Chalta, Tennessee, and in the summer of 1902 moved to Rising Town, Georgia,

Harvard '98, Second Report

and in the fall of 1902 moved back to Atlanta. In 1898 I joined some friends in organizing the Atlanta Athletic Club, and became charter member and director of it.

ROBERT FULLER JACKSON

*Son of * WILLIAM B. JACKSON and HARRIET F. JACKSON. Born at Minneapolis, Minnesota, July 22, 1875. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover.*

Was operated on for appendicitis in June, 1896. Studies discontinued for four years on account of illness. Travelled abroad for a year and a half. Worked in Boston as architectural draughtsman. Entered Massachusetts Institute of Technology with class of 1903 in late fall of 1900, and graduated in 1903, entering Mr. R. Clipston Sturgis' office at once, in whose office I remained about two years and a half. In January, 1906, I came to Detroit to work for Messrs. John Scott & Co., architects.

WILLIAM HAROLD JACKSON

Son of WILLIAM W. JACKSON and M. ADELAIDE (GARFIELD) JACKSON. Born at Newton, Massachusetts, November 25, 1875. Prepared for college at Newton High School.

Started in business with Dana, Estes & Co., book publishers, as clerk, September, '98, thence with Lee & Shepard as assistant manufacturing manager (December, 1900), and entered the firm of R. H. Hinkly Co., book publishers, as treasurer and secretary, November 1, 1904, also hold stock in the Grolier Society, New York.

ALFRED TOOF JENNINGS

Son of ALFRED JENNINGS and FRANCES (TOOF) JENNINGS. Born May 11, 1873. Prepared for college at Michigan Agricultural College.

When last heard from was a professional "strong man," travelling under the name of "Al Treloar." (Lost.)

Record of the Class

WILLIAM ALAN JOHNSON

Son of JOHN A. JOHNSON and SELENA JOHNSON. Born at Hyannis, Massachusetts, September 19, 1876. Prepared for college at Barnstable High School, Massachusetts.

After leaving Harvard he went to work for one year, and the following year took a special course for college men intending to teach at the Bridgewater, Massachusetts, State Normal School. On the completion of this course he was elected principal of the Grammar School at Sandwich, Massachusetts, resigning at the end of the year to take a position as instructor in science and mathematics at the Westerleigh Collegiate Institute, Staten Island, New York. He remained at Westerleigh three years, marrying while there. The next two years he held the instructorship in science and mathematics at Harbrouck Institute, Jersey City, New Jersey. While in Staten Island he began a course of study in the Illinois Wesleyan University, finishing this in three years. The last year in Jersey City he was appointed reader in mathematics for the College Entrance Examination Board. He left Harbrouck Institute to accept a position as instructor in mathematics in the High School at Newark, New Jersey, and is at present there.

SPENCER KELLOGG, JR.

Son of SPENCER KELLOGG and JANE (MORRIS) KELLOGG. Born April 10, 1876. Prepared for college at Heathcote Hall, Buffalo, New York.

Married May 31, 1898, to Lidy Deshler Wilson at Leavenworth, Kansas. A daughter, Lois Dorothy, born June 20, 1899. Address, 72 Lancaster Avenue, Buffalo, New York. (Refuses to answer.)

JOHN DURAND KENNETT

Son of FRANCIS JULIAN KENNETT and FRANCES (DURAND) KENNETT. Born February 21, 1876. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.

Address, Hotel Metropole, Chicago, Illinois. (Will not answer.)

Harvard '98, Second Report

FREDERICK WILLIAMS LAKE

Son of GEORGE B. LAKE and ABBIE GERTRUDE LAKE. Born at Omaha, Nebraska, October 31, 1875. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.

After leaving Harvard in 1897 I entered the Medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, where I graduated in the spring of 1901. The next eighteen months were given over to hospital work in Philadelphia, having received internships in the Presbyterian Hospital and Children's Hospital. Returning to Omaha, December, '02, I established an office, and have practised medicine with good success since that time. I connected myself with the Creighton Medical College, and now hold the chair of clinical medicine at that institution. My marriage, July 27, '03, to Miss Katherine Wright, of Milwaukee, has resulted in the birth of one future Harvard man, Lawrence Lake, born October 6, '04.

GEORGE WILLIAM LEAVITT

Son of Rev. GEORGE ROSWELL LEAVITT and HENRIETTA SWAN (KENDRICK) LEAVITT. Born September 28, 1875. Prepared for college at Central High School, Cleveland, Ohio.

When last heard from was travelling secretary of Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions. (Lost.)

ARTHUR THORNTON LEGG

Son of CHARLES E. LEGG and EMILY B. LEGG. Born at Chelsea, Massachusetts, April 19, 1874. Prepared for college at Chelsea High School.

Entered Harvard in 1894, where I attended two years, going then into the Medical School, Harvard, graduating in 1900. I was then house officer at the Children's Hospital for one year. In the spring of 1902 I started the practice of medicine in Newton, Massachusetts, staying there three months, then moving to Boston, where I have been since. In the spring of 1903 I was appointed assistant orthopedic surgeon to the Carney Hospital, and the same year received the appointment as assistant in orthopedics at Tufts College Medical School. Both positions I have held since.

Record of the Class

ARTHUR ALLEN LIBBEY

Son of HENRY FOREST LIBBEY and HATTIE (HARRIS) LIBBEY. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, October 7, 1875.

Is practising dentistry. Address, 687 Boylston Street, Boston, Massachusetts. (Will not answer.)

PERCY CARR LONG

Son of ELI LONG and JANE ISABELLA (LAINE) LONG. Born November 25, 1876. Prepared for college at Leal's School, Plainfield, New Jersey.

(Lost.)

JEROME BONAPARTE LOOK

Son of JEROME B. LOOK and MARY (ROACH) LOOK. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, June 13, 1874.

(Lost.)

W. HOLBROOK LOWELL

Son of WILLIAM L. LOWELL and FANNIE A. H. LOWELL. Born at Halifax, Nova Scotia, April 8, 1875. Prepared for college at Cutler's School, Newton, Massachusetts.

After leaving college I entered the Medical School in September of 1896. Dear old Professor Shaler tried to persuade me to finish my course, and then begin medical work, but I was anxious to get started, so I did not take his advice. This of course was a mistake, which I realized too late. I should like to record a little talk I had with Dean Shaler one day during 1896. I had called at the office to ask him about some of my courses, and during the conversation he exclaimed, "Do you ever write poetry?" I said that I was afraid I did not. "Well," said the Dean, "try it, it's a great relief for one's mind. Why I write reams of it, yes, reams of it, throw it into the waste basket, . . . try it." I never met him anywhere after beginning my medical studies without a kindly word and "When are you coming back to finish out your degree work?" In October 11, 1898, I was on duty in the out-patient surgical room of the Massachusetts General

Harvard '98, Second Report

Hospital and contracted typhoid fever. I did not get out of the house until after Christmas, and was advised not to go on with my medical studies before the next September. I sailed for Europe on March 1, 1899, spending nearly all my time in Germany. I studied German, rode horseback, and tried to "get my strength back." In the fall of '99 I began my third year once more in the Harvard Medical School. In 1901 I was appointed house officer in the Boston City Hospital. Here I served one year and then got the appointment of house officer in the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, which kept me busy for one year and a half. I took my degree in medicine in 1902. I began practice in my specialty of the eye in March, 1904, having graduated in medicine at Harvard, from the Boston City Hospital, and the Eye and Ear Infirmary, and passed the State Board examinations. A short time ago I became an associate member of the Boston Medical Library and the Massachusetts Medical Association.

HERBERT LYMAN

Son of AMBROSE WILLIAM LYMAN and ELIZABETH (ALDRICH) LYMAN. Born December 5, 1874. Prepared for college at Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

(Lost.)

GEORGE H. MCCHESENEY, JR.

Son of GEORGE H. MCCHESENEY and ELLA V. W. MCCHESENEY. Born at Syracuse, New York, December 27, 1874. Prepared for college at Jenner's Preparatory School.

In the lumber business with my father since attending college; nothing of note to write about.

JOHN TILTON McCLINTOCK

Son of JOHN H. McCLINTOCK and JOSEPHINE (TILTON) McCLINTOCK. Born at Concord, New Hampshire, April 23, 1872. Prepared for college at home.

After leaving college I started an office as an architect. At the end of two years I went in with Henry Bailey Alden,

Record of the Class

architect, as an assistant, and have since been with him in the capacity of head draughtsman. Have made a specialty of expert draughting in all lines — topographical, mechanical, and architectural rendering. Shall stay where I am until I am taken into partnership.

***EARL VIVIAN McCUNE**

Son of ALFRED WILLIAM McCUNE and ELIZABETH CLARIDGE McCUNE. Born at Nephi, Utah, November 12, 1875. Prepared for college at Shattuck School, Faribault, Minnesota, and Phillips Exeter Academy.

Immediately after leaving school in the spring of 1896, Mr. McCune entered actively into mining, the work that was to occupy him during the remainder of his life. His father was one of the owners of the Nickel Plate, War Eagle, and other valuable mines at Rossland, British Columbia, and Vivian spent most of the time until his marriage at that place, learning his profession and looking after his father's interests. He married Miss Louise Groesbeck at Salt Lake City in October of the next year, 1897, and immediately left with his wife for Europe. The wedding tour occupied six months, most of which time was spent in England, France, and Italy. At Rome Mr. McCune contracted a serious malarial fever, but after an eight weeks' illness completely recovered. After his return he resumed his work in Canada, this time at the famous Payne Mine (Sandon, British Columbia), of which his father owned the controlling interest. In the autumn of 1898 he took up his residence at Salt Lake City, and was at once made manager of the Victor Mine in the Tintic district, which position he held until his death. He did expert work also for his father and himself in the many mining properties that were brought to their attention in different parts of the West. In the spring of 1899 the first child, a son, was born to Mr. and Mrs. McCune. This boy, one of the most affectionate of children, died suddenly when three years old, and caused his father, who was devotedly attached to him, the first great sorrow he had ever suffered. When Mr. A. W. McCune began the work of developing the Cirro de Pasco

Harvard '98, Second Report

copper mines in Peru, Vivian was left with a large part of the responsibility of looking after his father's interests in Montana and Utah. January 21, 1905, a daughter was born, and this child and his wife survive him. Mr. McCune's death occurred March 29, 1906, in New York City, where he had gone on business, from an attack of pneumonia. His funeral occurred five days later at his residence at Salt Lake City, where he was buried beside his child.

FREDERIC MAY McINTIRE

Son of CHARLES JOHN McINTIRE and MARY THERESE (FINNEGAN) McINTIRE. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, May 1, 1873. Prepared for college at Cambridge Manual Training School.

In the fall of 1896 I enrolled as a member of the class of "99" Boston University Law School. In January of 1899 I left the school on account of illness. I was forced to give up a year later and did not resume my studies until the fall of 1901. At that time I entered the law department of the University of Tennessee and in June of 1903 received my degree. I was duly admitted to the Bar of that State after examination by its State Board. Somewhat later I came North and was admitted to practise in Massachusetts, where I am at the present time.

JOHN FRANCIS McJENNETT

Son of JOHN McJENNETT and ANNIE THERESA (KERRIGAN) McJENNETT. Born January 5, 1873. Prepared for college at Norwich Free Academy, Connecticut.

(Lost.)

JOHN LEO McNEIL

Son of JOHN McNEIL and JANET CRICHTON McNEIL. Born at Chicago, Illinois, February 5, 1874. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts.

After leaving college in June, 1896, I entered in the fall of that year the employment of McNeil & Higgins Company, wholesale grocers. Since that time I have been engaged with

Record of the Class

the firm in position of department manager, having taken up the work of one department after another. The sugar, tea, and coffee departments now are under my supervision. I was married in April, 1901, to Daisy Buel of Chicago, and up to the present time I have resided in Chicago.

WINSLOW MALLERY

Son of JOHN CONRAD MALLERY and ANNA LOUISE (WINSLOW) MALLERY. Born at West Point, New York, June 27, 1874. Prepared for college at Lawrenceville, New Jersey.

Spent one year in manufacturing business; two years in book business. Have been in the advertising business for five years. Now advertising manager *Munsey's Magazine*.

CHARLES BARTLETT MANNING

Son of CHARLES HENRY MANNING and FANNY BARTLETT MANNING. Born at Annapolis, Maryland, August 5, 1873. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover.

After leaving college in '97 I went into the Burgess Sulphite Mill, Berlin, New Hampshire, working there through all the departments till the spring of '98. Was on duty in the Key West Navy Yard, machine shop department, looking after supplies till after the Peace Protocol. From there worked in the Springdale Paper Co.'s mill, Westfield, Massachusetts, up to the time the mill was sold to the Paper Trust. For the next two years and a half was employed in the Fidelity and Casualty Insurance Co., employers' liability department, New York City. Leaving there have since been in the engineering department of the Amoskeag Manufacturing Co., Manchester, New Hampshire. On June 21, 1905, at Manchester, I was married to Mary Elizabeth Carpenter.

CHARLES FREDERICK MANNING

Son of EDMUND MANNING and ROSA (WALSH) MANNING. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, February 9, 1878.

When last heard from was constable in Third District Court, Brattle Street, Cambridge. Address, 398 Putnam Avenue, Cambridge, Massachusetts. (Will not answer.)

Harvard '98, Second Report

JOHN FRANCIS MARSHALL

Son of THOMAS FRANCIS MARSHALL and ARIANNA REBECCA (RIDDLE) MARSHALL. Born at Newville, Pennsylvania, June 9, 1873. Prepared for college at Cambridge Manual Training School.

Has been an invalid since leaving college.

LOUIS HENRY MARTIN

Son of HENRY CLAY MARTIN and HANNAH KATE (MARSHALL) MARTIN. Born March 24, 1868. Prepared for college at Butler University, Irvington, Indiana.

(Lost.)

***WILLARD E. MILLER**

Son of ENOCH MILLER and ELIZABETH MILLER. Born at Goshen, Indiana, August 3, 1865. Prepared for college at Indiana State Normal School.

After Mr. Miller returned from Harvard he taught chemistry in the Terre Haute High School. During his spare time he studied law and did much along literary lines. He was a faithful worker in church and Sunday-schools, being president of the Vigo County Sunday School Association. In 1900 he moved his family to Goshen, Indiana, where he was admitted to the Bar, and practised law. In the fall of 1901 he was taken with typhoid fever and departed this life October 9, 1901.

CHARLES EDDINGTON MILLS

Son of THOMAS K. MILLS and AMANDA E. MILLS. Born in Putnam County, Illinois, March 30, 1867. Prepared for college at Cedar Rapids High School, Iowa, and Iowa State University.

Too busy.

LESTER HAWTHORNE MONKS

Son of F. H. MONKS and ELIZABETH U. MONKS. Born at Brookline, Massachusetts, April 27, 1876. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School.

Record of the Class

Became office boy for Philadelphia and Reading Coal and Iron Co., in May, 1896; in December the same year I decided bituminous coal offered more opportunity than anthracite, consequently secured a position as salesman for Morrisdale Coal Co. In 1902 Warren & Monks Co., coals, was formed. I have been its treasurer since. Our business is altogether wholesale.

GEORGE PALMER MOREY

Son of GEORGE PALMER MOREY and JESSIE ANNE (BLAKELEY) MOREY. Born September 5, 1874. Prepared for college at Boston English High School.

(Lost.)

BENJAMIN ALEXANDER MORTON

Son of JOHN W. MORTON and JENNIE H. (NORRIS) MORTON. Born at Mt. Pleasant, Mississippi, January 12, 1878. Prepared for college at Fort Smith, Arkansas, High School.

From 1896 to 1900 I travelled extensively. Among other journeys I made a 5000 mile cycling tour through Europe, and in 1899 went to the Philippines as a soldier of the Sixth Infantry. In a hand-to-hand fight with a boloman on Negros Island I was severely wounded. As a result my left hand was amputated. I attended the law department of the University of Michigan from 1900 to 1903. I received the degree of LL.B. there. I was on several debating teams, and won the Alger Debating Medal while there. I was a member of the Toastmasters' Club and the Quadrangle. Since 1903 I have been practising law in New York. I am associated with Peckham, Miller & King, 80 Broadway. I live at 27 West Sixty-seventh Street.

JOHN BABCOCK MOULTON

Son of CHARLES WARREN MOULTON and PAULINE BABCOCK MOULTON. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, November 24, 1876. Prepared for college at Boston English High School.

After leaving college I did nothing for about a year, simply wandering around and waiting for the right thing to turn up. As this did not seem to happen I accepted a position with a

Harvard '98, Second Report

mining company and went West. I stayed in the mining business for about three years until I became engaged, and then deciding that the West was no place to take any woman to spend her life, I gave up mining and came back East, where I accepted a position with a banking house, which business — banking — I have been in ever since. As far as I can remember there have been no exciting events in my life so far, and I have occupied no positions of responsibility or public trust that I can write to make my life sketch interesting reading.

JAMES WALKER MYER

Son of THOMAS TEN BROECK MYER and SOPHIA ELIZABETH (CARTON) MYER. Born at New York City, May 30, 1873. Prepared for college at (Newton Collegiate Institute) St. John's Military School.

After leaving college I went through the Harvard Medical School, and after taking my degree and spending some time in the Boston hospitals and clinics, I came to New York City, my home. Some of my time has been passed in assisting Dr. Meeker (medically), some in travel. Summers are spent in Maine — Belgrade Lakes, where my family has a house.

GERRISH NEWELL

*Son of *SAMUEL NEWELL and MARY L. NEWELL. Born at Clifton, New Jersey, May 26, 1873. Prepared for college at home.*

I left Harvard in June, 1896, and for some months was with the C. H. Egler Co. installing a water system in Peterboro, New Hampshire. About April, 1897, I entered the employ of the Fitchburg Railroad, and was with that company for about a year. In 1898 I went to Hartford, Connecticut, and entered the employ of the Hartford Lumber Co. I was with this company three years. In 1902 I accepted the position of assistant treasurer of the Arlington Co., a corporation engaged in the manufacture of pyralin, a substance similar to celluloid. For the last two years I have had charge of the management of their plant at Arlington, New Jersey.

Record of the Class

GEORGE THOMSON NEWHALL

Son of C. A. NEWHALL and PHEBE B. W. NEWHALL. Born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, December 30, 1875. Prepared for college at De Lancy School, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

I left college at the end of my freshman year intending to return again in the fall, but unfortunately was unable to do so. I went on a cruise for about a year with A. J. Drexel on his steam yacht, "Margareta," and have been travelling practically ever since I left college. I served as a second lieutenant in the Twenty-eighth United States Infantry, and spent a little over one year in the Philippines with my regiment, and was honorably discharged from the service on July 4, 1900.

FREDERICK MAURICE NEWTON

Son of R. HEBER NEWTON and MARY E. (LEWIS) NEWTON. Born at New York City, April 27, 1876. Prepared for college at Phillips Andover Academy, and by tutor.

I have worked uninterruptedly at journalism in New York City; I am now in the editorial department of D. Appleton & Company, and live still in bachelor quarters.

HARRY GILBERT NICHOLS

*Son of *ALBERT FREEMAN NICHOLS and ANGELINE ELLA (MILLS) NICHOLS. Born August 14, 1872. Prepared for college at Michigan Military Academy, Orchard Lake, Michigan.*

(Lost.)

ULYSSES HOMER NICHOLSON

Son of ABRAHAM NICHOLSON and MARIA CATHER (DAVIS) NICHOLSON. Born August 9, 1870. Prepared for college at Indiana State University.

When last heard from was principal of Perris Union High School, Perris, California. (Lost.)

Harvard '98, Second Report

GEORGE NOBLE

Son of GEORGE WASHINGTON COPP NOBLE and LAURA HAWKS NOBLE. Born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, December 26, 1874. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy and Noble & Greenough's School.

After having returned from Buenos Ayres, South America, in June, '99, I received my A.B. (British Shipping Federation at Newport, England), and abandoned the sea, entering at commencement upon a mercantile career in Cardiff, Wales, where I became in turn night watchman of the Cardiff Workmen's Hotel and exhibitor in the South Wales and Monmouthshire Mutoscope Co. In the same year I shipped on an English sled, the "Stanfield," and came to Galveston, Texas. Thenceforth (with the exception of a brief and unsuccessful mining venture in Washington State) I have devoted myself to scribbling. Since 1900 I have acted as hired man, either reading copy or reporting on the *Boston Globe*, *New York Tribune*, *Evening Sun*, *New York Daily News*, *New York American*, *Mail and Express*, and *New York Press*. I have also sent unrolled manuscript and return postage to various magazines at irregular intervals. I was married in New York, which is now my home, in June, 1903, to (Mrs.) Hélène Ripley Walthew. At this time I am "at leisure" in Lexington, Massachusetts, alias "the birthplace of American liberty."

W. IRVING OTIS

Son of THOMAS G. OTIS and ELLA F. OTIS. Born at Chicago, Illinois, February 22, 1871. Prepared for college at Beloit, Wisconsin, and by tutors.

Is a travelling salesman for the Western Electric Company of Chicago.

CHARLES EDWIN PAINE

Son of JOHN SAMSON PAINE and ANGELINE ELIZA (TOURTELLOTT) PAINE. Born October 10, 1873. Prepared for college at Springfield High School, Massachusetts.

(Lost.)

Record of the Class

JAMES HARRY PENCE

Son of JAMES L. PENCE and ELIZABETH B. (MILES) PENCE. Born at Covington, Kentucky, September 26, 1874.

To do so seriously would seem too much like a joke. I do not possess the wit to do it in exactly the spirit in which it should be undertaken, and had I the wit I am firmly convinced it could be much more profitably employed.

P. S. — Please do not imagine that I am endeavoring to belittle the task of gathering data concerning former students. That is farthest from my mind. I only endeavor to express myself as the matter appeals to me individually anent me.

EDWIN BREWSTER PERRY

Son of THOMAS PERRY and MARY ELIZABETH (KENT) PERRY. Born February 14, 1870. Prepared for college at Normal School, Geneva, Ohio.

When last heard from was stenographer and bookkeeper for the American Steel and Wire Co., Cleveland, Ohio. (Lost.)

GEORGE PETTIJOHN

Son of JACOB PETTIJOHN and SARAH McCORD PETTIJOHN. Born at Goodings Grove, Well County, Illinois. Prepared for college at Harvard School, Chicago, Illinois.

Resigned from college in January of junior year, spent six months, July–December inclusive, 1897, in Venezuela, with a view of handling coffee. Purpose abandoned in January, 1898; returned to Chicago. In '99 took up pursuit I am now following — selling California dried fruit for California shippers.

GEORGE WALKER PIERPONT

Son of HENRY V. PIERPONT and FRANCES M. PIERPONT. Born at Bloomington, Illinois, September 30, 1875. Prepared for college at University School, Chicago, Illinois.

Started in business in the fall of 1897 with the Oliver Typewriter Co., of Chicago, Illinois. At the end of two years

Harvard '98, Second Report

I came to New York, and for four years was secretary to the president of the Lackawanna Steel Co. On his retiring from business my connections with that company were severed, and I entered the employ of Albert B. Ashforth, real estate, where I now am.

RALPH PIERSON

Son of JOHN LEVI PIERSON and JENNIE SUSAN (ANDERSON) PIERSON. Born August 5, 1876. Prepared for college at Omaha High School, Nebraska.

(Lost.)

***ARTHUR THOMAS PILLING**

He entered Harvard in the fall of 1894, and immediately took a prominent part in the class because of his active interest in athletics. He was a member of the Mott Haven team during his sophomore year, and in his junior year he pitched on his class baseball team. His death, due to heart failure, was undoubtedly brought on by a strain he received in one of the class ball-games. He died at Gloucester on August 20, 1897.

ARTHUR WILLIAMS POPPER

Son of EDWARD POPPER and TESSIE L. POPPER. Born at St. Louis, Missouri, May 8, 1877.

Is a member of the New York Stock Exchange. Address, 30 Broad Street, New York City. (Will not answer.)

LEE PORTER

Son of GEORGE T. PORTER and HARRIET (BARNARD) PORTER. Born at Calais, Maine, August 15, 1872. Prepared for college at Hale's School for Boys, Boston.

Since leaving college my life has been of the quiet, simple order; of a private instead of public nature. If one would like to live in a little, old, low-studded, vine-covered farmhouse, where one might smoke his pipe at ease in front of blazing wood fires, and listen by the hour to masterful rendering, by friends, of Listz, or Chopin, or De Bussy, and other

Record of the Class

ultra modern composers, or hear discussions of the merits of the latest plays by those who participate in them, then my quiet life might seem interesting to him. Having a personal fondness for old tapestries, antique mirrors, and old hand-made furniture, I have had great pleasure in collecting the same in odd places and byways for myself. Finding that the general public prefers modern machine-made furniture and stuffs, I have made it my business to supply them with the same. Interior decorating I find more remunerative than architecture, full of variety, and vastly entertaining.

OSCAR LITTLETON POWELL

Son of GEORGE WASHINGTON POWELL and MARGARET ADAMS (JOHNSON) POWELL. Born January 19, 1875. Prepared for college at Onancock Academy, Virginia.

When last heard from was a physician at Onancock, Virginia. (Will not answer.)

RALPH TAYLOR PRALL

Son of JOHN NELSON PRALL and JENNIE (TAYLOR) PRALL. Born October 13, 1874. Prepared for college at Worcester Academy, Massachusetts.

(Lost.)

EDWARD LANSING PRUYN

Son of ROBERT CLARENCE PRUYN and ANNA (WILLIAMS) PRUYN. Born at Albany, New York, November 23, 1874.

Is a landscape architect. Address, 7 Englewood Place, Albany, New York. (Will not answer.)

ISRAEL EUCLID RABINOVITCH

Son of SAMUEL RABINOVITCH and LER (MARSHALL) RABINOVITCH. Born June 6, 1861. Prepared for college at University of Pennsylvania.

When last heard from had received the degree of Ph.D. from Johns Hopkins University. (Lost.)

Harvard '98, Second Report

HALLETT RAYNOLDS

Son of JEFFERSON RAYNOLDS *and* MARTHA C. RAYNOLDS. *Born at Pueblo, Colorado, December 28, 1875. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School, Boston.*

After leaving college I entered the employ of the First National Bank of Las Vegas in the capacity of chief custodian of the envelope and postage licking department. When I drew my monthly stipend of twenty dollars, while the other clerks received from four to ten times that amount, I began to feel somewhat sceptical as to the advantages of a college education, and to regard time spent upon the dead languages as worse than wasted. Notwithstanding these first impressions, I have now come to realize that only through a thorough education and its associations can be acquired the knowledge of human nature, the grasp of changing conditions, and the address so essential to a business career. After three years of application to the details of the banking business, I was elected cashier and a member of the board of directors of the First National Bank. Three years later the Plaza Trust and Savings Bank of Las Vegas was organized, and I have held the position of cashier in that bank since its incorporation. In 1900 Miss Helen McNair of Las Vegas, sustained by the inherent courage of Scotch ancestry, cast her lot with mine. From this marriage two robust and beautiful children (they favor their mother) have been born: Richard Hallett Raynolds, born July 10, 1901, and Ruth Raynolds, born May 11, 1903.

WILLIAM HENRY RECORDS

Son of FRANCIS BARRY RECORDS *and* HELEN SCOTT (CARSWELL) RECORDS. *Born February 20, 1875. Prepared for college at Arlington High School, Massachusetts.*

(Lost.)

FRANKLIN WELD REED

Son of WILLIAM GARRISON REED *and* MARY C. REED. *Born at Newton Lower Falls, Massachusetts, May 11, 1877. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School.*

Record of the Class

Left college in middle of sophomore year on account of illness and was laid up for a year and a half. In fall of '97 went into business in Boston (wholesale drugs and chemicals), but quit in spring of '99 and entered the Biltmore Forest School, where I stayed till spring of 1900. Summer of 1900 abroad studying forest conditions of Germany, Russia, and Sweden. Winter of 1900-1 lumbering in the Adirondacks, New York State. From April, 1901, to February, 1902, an assistant in the Forest department of the Biltmore Estate, North Carolina (property of G. W. Vanderbilt). February, 1902, entered the United States Forest service, and have been there ever since.

***CHARLES FRANCIS REGAN**

Born in California in 1874. Prepared for college at Cambridge High and Latin School.

He entered college in the fall of 1894. During his college course he made a specialty of history and economics. He was a member of the Debating Club and also a teacher in the Putnam Evening School. His death occurred in East Cambridge on May 11, 1897, from pneumonia.

HUGHES TOWNLEY REYNOLDS

Son of JOHN H. REYNOLDS and MARY T. REYNOLDS. Born at Cleveland, Tennessee, September 7, 1874. Prepared for college at Lawrenceville, New Jersey.

Very bad health for eight years after leaving Cambridge, most of the time was spent in travel, or open air life. Took position with Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co. for several years. In 1904 organized Citizens Bank in this place, Rome, Georgia, the cashier of which I now am. I have fully regained my health now and am fairly prosperous.

JOHN BRADFORD RICHARDS

Son of JOHN RICHARDS and SUSAN B. RICHARDS. Born at West Pittston, Pennsylvania, January 15, 1874. Prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover.

Harvard '98, Second Report

After two years in the course of mechanical engineering at the Lawrence Scientific School, I returned to West Pittston, where I went through a year's apprenticeship in the shops of the Exeter Machine Works. There I learned many practical details and things in that line. I became much interested in the economical working of the different machines, often spending my spare time after working hours in studying ways in which any piece of work could be put through its different treatments in the shortest possible time. I would sometimes ask to have the usual method at my machine changed; and this, I might mention, would generally bring upon me the disgust of the foreman. But I would persist in my view, and when good results turned out, I was rewarded by seeing the gratification of the foreman, — and also, perhaps, by the disgust of some of the employees. But, as I would explain to the latter that I was simply getting a year's experience, they soon became used to my strange [to them] case, their distrust subsided, and I had no further trouble from them. During that year I found out three things about work to be turned out by a machine shop. These might be termed three of the worst obstacles to be overcome by a machine-shop company in getting a piece of work done. They are: 1, bad handling; 2, bad sentimental effect on machinists; 3, ignorance of what a particular machine is capable of doing. The first needs no definition. The second means that, if foremen do not explain work to machinists in a careful and especially a kindly way, the latter do not become interested, and do not exercise their brains for the company's benefit. The third can be defined thus: When employees are not supplied with all possible information concerning the machines they operate [regardless of what previous experience they may have had, or the fear of wounding a spirit of pride], they may never find out the capacity and scope of the machine; and being expected to know, they feel too proud to ask. A loss in efficiency is the result. During my next two years in college I took up the study of electricity. In this difficult subject I found the best way to master it was to keep in one's mind always the simplest facts.

Record of the Class

I became much interested in it, as I still am. At the end of my fourth year, being rather poor in health, I went to sea for six months. I recovered my health completely, besides enjoying almost every moment of that time. And here my school days seem to have ended. I returned to my native town intending to spend only a short time. While there I was offered a good position as draughtsman in the Hazard Manufacturing Company of Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, which I immediately accepted. I became, besides in my own immediate work, much interested in the manufacture of wire rope and copper wire. In a little more than four years later the happy event of my marriage to my wife, then Miss Edith Gertrude Knight, also of my native town, occurred. In this way since that time we have spent two happy years, and I am glad to say I am still with the Hazard Manufacturing Company.

WILLIE HENRY LA CLAIRE-RICHARDSON

Son of GEORGE W. LA CLAIRE and CLARA A. LA CLAIRE. Born at Stonham, Massachusetts, March 7, 1876. Prepared for college at Stoneham High School.

On leaving Harvard I entered the employ of the Pilgrim Spring Co., and was elected treasurer, a position I have held ever since. I have promoted and incorporated several companies, among them the Chandler Novelty Co., Healey Bros. Shoe Co., and the International Salvage Co. At the present time I am working in the employ of H. R. Robinson & Co., Los Angeles, California, as a salesman. I am interested in politics, but have not had much time to devote to political work, although I made one or two speeches in the late Senatorial campaign.

ERNEST WILLIAM ROBINSON

Born at Boston, Massachusetts, May 29, 1873. Prepared for college at McCollom Institute.

Mr. Robinson took up the profession of teaching after leaving college, and after six years' work, married happily, became Superintendent of Schools in Webster, Massachusetts,

Harvard '98, Second Report

and is blessed with two somewhat miniature Harvard aspirants, who are still in baby clothes, but spend most of their time practising college and other yells—Harvard yell for their father, Boston University for their mother.

PORTER OSGOOD ROBINSON

Son of PHINEAS BEEDE ROBINSON and HELEN FREEMAN ROBINSON. Born at Lawrence, Massachusetts, May 30, 1876. Prepared for college at Peekskill-on-the-Hudson, P. M. A.

After leaving the service of the United States Navy, where I served as chief quartermaster on a despatch boat during the Spanish War, I went to work with the New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., where I worked in different departments for about four years. I then went with the Edison Electric Illuminating Co., where I am at present.

***JOSEPH MOULTON ROGERS**

Born at Boston, Massachusetts, July 4, 1876. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School and Roxbury Latin School.

He left college to enter the Harvard Dental School, where he remained two years, when he was compelled by ill health to seek another climate. He entered the University of Denver, Dental department, and received his degree, June, 1903. During the war with Spain he served in the Hospital Corps, United States Army, and was discharged as a Hospital Steward. He died in Boston, October 10, 1903.

HARRY BROWNING RUSSELL

Son of B. B. RUSSELL and FANNY S. RUSSELL. Born at Bridgewater, Massachusetts, March 15, 1875. Prepared for college at Brockton High School and Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

After leaving college I spent a greater part of a year in Europe, where I devoted most of my time studying architecture. Upon my return I took a position in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, as draughtsman, which I held for some time. I began the practice of architecture in December of 1905 at

Record of the Class

offices No. 9 Park Street, City. On February 11, 1903, I was married to Marion Lewis, elder daughter of Hon. William L. Douglas, in Brockton, and have two sons.

FRED DANA SAWIN

Son of GEORGE WASHINGTON SAWIN and RUTH (NUTTER) SAWIN. Born October 8, 1876. Prepared for college at Watertown High School, Massachusetts.

Practising law in Boston. Married August 10, 1899, to Nina B. Underwood. (Will not answer.)

GORDON LODGE SAWYER

Son of ARTHUR WILKINSON SAWYER and CARRIE A. SAWYER. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, May 24, 1875. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School.

On leaving college I entered the leather house of Bullivant, Brown & Fiske, in Boston, and after being with them a year and a half was sent to Germany as representative of "The American Co., Leather," with offices at Frankfurt-am-Main. I stayed there a year, and then returned to Boston, and went into the real estate business with my father. About this time the Nome, Alaska, gold strike was made, so getting the fever I went to Alaska. There I spent four summers and one winter, but while doing fairly well, the returns were not enough to make up for the hardships of the Arctic regions; so I returned to civilization and located in Seattle, and organized the firm of Manning, Sawyer & Co., real estate agents. This partnership was dissolved after a year, and after that I was in Portland, Oregon, and San Francisco on various deals. At present I am in the boot and shoe business in Seattle, which town boasts of a Harvard Club of some eighty members, and which is to-day the most progressive city in the country, and the future New York of the Pacific coast.

JOHN KIMBALL SCAMMELL

*Son of *JOHN HENRY SCAMMELL and MARIA LOUISA SCAMMELL. Born at St. John, New Brunswick, September 13, 1873. Prepared for college at St. John High School.*

Harvard '98, Second Report

During the fall of 1897 Harvard University was entered in the final year of the Lawrence Scientific School, preparatory to taking their degree of Bachelor of Science, while pursuing a special course on bridge design under Professor Lewis J. Johnson. Owing to ill health he was obliged to discontinue this work and return to Saint John, where some time later he began to practise as civil engineer. An extensive survey for a pulp-mill site was made on the Saint John River, establishing the capacity of several natural storage reservoirs and the discharge of water. From September, '98, to May, '99, he was acting as civil engineer on occasional surveys for the Public Works of Canada, and in July, '99, was appointed assistant engineer in the department, under which appointment he still carries on the work of his profession. Mr. Scammell, as first assistant, has several times acted as resident engineer of his department during the prolonged absence of his superior officer through illness, and while acting as chief intelligence officer at the Military Camp Sussex. On September 22, 1900, Mr. Scammell was united in marriage to Sarah Elizabeth Lewin, granddaughter of the late Honorable J. D. Lewin, for many years president of the Bank of New Brunswick; to them was born a son, christened in August, 1901, John Kimball Lewin Scammell, and in 1903 a daughter who did not survive.

***CHARLES STUART SCANLAN**

Son of EDWARD SCANLAN and ISABELLE (HARVEY) SCANLAN. Born at Louisville, Kentucky, March 8, 1875. Prepared for college by Professor Chenault at Louisville, Kentucky.

He remained at Harvard for one year, and was married to Miss Carrie Tichenor on October 16, 1896, at Cincinnati, Ohio. They later returned to Louisville, where Charles was taken into his father's firm as secretary of Scanlan & Co., manufacturers of stoves, grates, and mantels. He was twenty-one years old at this time. He remained in this capacity for four years, overseeing the two hundred and fifty men employed by their company, in addition to his other duties as secretary. Four years later, however, Scanlan &

Record of the Class

Co. failed, and Mr. Scanlan's family were left without even a home. Charles tried an examination for a Government position, which he obtained with the second to the highest average in the class. This position sent him to a small town in Kentucky, Athertonville, situated between beautiful hills, and noted for its scenery. After remaining there about six months he was notified that he would be transferred to Louisville, and upon receiving this news, in a spirit of exultation over the thought of returning to his home, he climbed on top of a freight train, remarking as he did so that he wanted to take one last look at "Athertonville between the hills." The train pulled out without the knowledge of the engineer that he was on the top of it, and he was hit by a large pipe which connected two of the buildings. He was thrown off and received a fracture of the skull. Three weeks later, on Saturday, October 19, 1902, he died. He is survived by a widow and two children: Loraine Ellsworth, born September 15, 1897, and Charles Townsend, born March 24, 1901.

EUGENE MERTON SCHWARZENBERG

*Son of *MOSES H. SCHWARZENBERG and RACHEL A. SCHWARZENBERG. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, September 6, 1876. Prepared for college at Roxbury High School.*

Left college, June, 1897, and went to work as a travelling salesman, travelling from San Francisco to Boston, remained at that work for seven years. In meantime studied law and was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in August, 1904, and immediately opened offices for the practice of law.

WORTHINGTON SCOTT

Son of THOMAS JEFFERSON SCOTT and MARY ELIZABETH SCOTT. Born at Bareilly, Northwest Province, India. Prepared for college at Ohio Wesleyan Academy.

I took up the active building profession, being an architect superintendent, and practising architecture. Until 1902 was in charge of work for others, at which time I went into business for myself, doing work as well in the line of real estate

Harvard '98, Second Report

in the city of New York. Have been fairly successful, but have done nothing especially brilliant, and have got to make "my pile." Am not anxious to get rich quick, but would like to have enough not to be on the anxious seat, and to give my friends a good time.

FREDERIC SEREX

Son of JOHN FREDERIC SEREX and MARY SOPHIE SEREX. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, October 18, 1867. Prepared for college at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Massachusetts.

When I left college I had no special profession in view, so I became a teacher. During this period I did my post-graduate work at Harvard. In 1895 the new building of the Boston Public Library was opened. Thinking it might be of advantage to me, I took the examination to enter the Library service. Later I talked with Mr. Putnam once or twice, and became a member of the Library force, and have remained so ever since. I continued my evening work in the Boston Public Schools until 1898. Since then my evening work has been in the Library.

HENRY MILTON SHAW

Son of CHARLES DANIEL SHAW and CLARA FRANCES (NORCROSS) SHAW. Born September, 1876. Prepared for college at Coburn Classical Institute, Waterville, Maine.

When last heard from was a lumber dealer at Greenville, Maine.

EDWARD OLCOTT SHEPARD, JR.

Son of EDWARD OLCOTT SHEPARD and MARY (LUNT) SHEPARD. Born at Newburyport, Massachusetts, July 30, 1876.

When last heard from was in the brokerage business in Boston, Massachusetts. Address, 79 High Street, Newburyport, Massachusetts. (Will not answer.)

Record of the Class

RUTHERFORD MEAD SHEPARD

Son of AUGUSTUS D. SHEPARD and JOANNA M. SHEPARD. Born at Fanwood, New Jersey, October 4, 1874. Prepared for college at Lawrenceville School, New Jersey.

After leaving college I travelled abroad for six months, and on my return went into the banking and brokerage house of Spencer, Trask & Co., of New York, remaining with them until 1900, when I went to Philadelphia as assistant resident manager of the American Bank Note Company. In 1902 I went to London on business, and on my return was made resident manager of the Philadelphia branch of the American Bank Note Company, which position I held until 1905, when I resigned, returning to New York, where I again entered the banking and brokerage business, this time with Messrs. Estabrook & Company. Later became a bond broker.

HUGH LESLIE SHEPHERD

Son of HUGH McCLURE SHEPHERD and NANCY BEARS SHEPHERD. Born at Lee's Summit, Missouri, June 1, 1873. Prepared for college at Missouri State Normal School, 3d District.

Left the University in the summer of 1900, spent the fall season travelling over four Western States making campaign speeches for the National Republican party; entered upon the practice of law at 17 Milk Street, Boston, after admission to the Massachusetts Bar during winter of 1900; practised in Boston with indifferent success until December, 1903. Migrated to Detroit, Michigan, present home. Connections at Detroit with a large and well established firm has made possible a degree of success at the Bar which is altogether satisfactory.

FELIX EMILE SHWAB

Son of VICTOR EMMANUEL SHWAB and EMMA SHWAB. Born at Nashville, Tennessee, January 21, 1873.

When last heard from was division electrician for the Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co., in Kentucky and Mississippi. Was married July 25, 1899, at Nashville, Tennessee, to Mary Duncan. (Lost.)

HAROLD SMITHWICK

Son of FRANK SMITHWICK and CAROLINE FRANCES (AUSTIN) SMITHWICK. Born November 3, 1874. Prepared for college at Lincoln Academy, Newcastle, Maine, and Brooklyn High School, New York.

When last heard from was a draughtsman with the American Pneumatic Service Co., Boston. (Lost.)

EDWIN BAKER SPARGO

Son of WILLIAM ALFRED SPARGO and RUTH ELLERINE (ROBIE) SPARGO. Born August 23, 1876. Prepared for college at Dorchester High School, Massachusetts.

(Lost.)

***JAMES HERBERT SPRAGUE**

Entered Harvard in the fall of 1894 and completed his college course in three years. He had received permission to spend his fourth year in the Harvard Law School, and had just entered upon his work there when he was operated on for appendicitis. His death occurred on November 23, 1897, at St. Margaret's Hospital, Charlestown, Massachusetts.

JAMES WHEELOCK SPRING

Son of WILLIAM H. SPRING and SARAH J. (WHEELOCK) SPRING. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, December 15, 1876. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.

Having passed my examinations for admission to Harvard with the class of 1898, I tutored in Blackstone and advanced French during the summer of 1894, and in the fall took the examinations for admission to the Law School. These I passed, and as soon as I was notified of the result of the examination, I entered the Law School with the Law School Class of 1897. I qualified for my degree at the early age of twenty, but was not allowed to receive it until the following year, when my LL.B. was conferred upon me as of 1897. In the fall of 1897 I entered the office of Long & Hemenway,

Record of the Class

Boston, Massachusetts. May 25, 1898, I was admitted to the Bar. Sometime in 1903 I opened an office for the practice of law in the Tremont Building, where I now am.

WILLIAM STACKPOLE

Son of HENRY STACKPOLE and BESSIE V. STACKPOLE. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, June, 1876. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School.

Entered my father's banking house in the fall of 1898, and worked there for four years. In 1902 I moved to New York, where I was with W. O. Gay & Co. for some months. In April, 1903, entered the banking house of John C. King & Co., where I have remained ever since.

JOHN BURNHAM STEARNS

Son of JOHN WESLEY STEARNS and ISABELLA (HAMMOND) STEARNS. Born September 14, 1875. Prepared for college at Rutland High School, Vermont.

When last heard from was in the furniture and undertaking business in Rutland, Vermont. Married November 29, 1898, to Henrietta Spofford. (Lost.)

JESSE PAULMIER WHITON-STUART

Son of AUGUSTUS WARD WHITON and JENNIE P. STUART. Born at Jersey City, New Jersey, June 4, 1874. Prepared for college by W. S. Blake, tutor, New York City.

After leaving Harvard I travelled all over the Continent and through the Far East, nearly always with a tutor or professor, and am one of the very few having crossed overland through Persia, visiting missionaries and hermits who had not seen a traveller for twenty-five years. Between these travels I attended Williams College, Massachusetts, and Cambridge University, England, principally for the courses in mathematics. I also hunted as an avocation throughout the West, and won many important events pigeon shooting around New York. I then became associated with Douglas Robinson in real estate, and am now in business for myself as a specialist in selling large private residences.

Harvard '98, Second Report

***LE ROY HERRICK TALBOT**

Son of THOMAS TALBOT and ISABELLA W. (HAYDEN) TALBOT. Born at North Billerica, Massachusetts, February 25, 1875. Prepared for college at Dummer Academy.

He entered college in 1894. He only remained in the class for two years. He was married to Lily Shippy, November 15, 1897, and then went abroad. On returning home he went to Colorado Springs, Colorado, because of his poor health, and died there November 10, 1904. He is survived by his widow and one daughter, Grace Helen, born September 3, 1901.

THOMAS DAVIES TOMPKINS

Son of EDWARD B. TOMPKINS and ELLEN TOMPKINS. Born at Brooklyn, New York, October 23, 1877. Prepared for college at Woodbridge School, New York City.

Stayed two years in Lawrence Scientific School, then attended New York Law School for one year, then entered marble business, at which I am at present engaged, being secretary and manager of Astoria Marble Co., New York City. November, 1905, was elected mayor of Avon, New Jersey, for a term of two years.

SVETOZAR IVANOFF TONJOROFF

Son of IVAN ALEXAÑDROFF TONJOROFF and AÑASTASIA MĀLINCHENA TONJOROFF. Born in Bansko, Macedonia. Prepared for college at Exeter Academy, Worcester Academy, and Worcester High School.

I left college in 1906. On the following year I became night editor of the *Boston Daily Advertiser*. After four years in that position I removed to New York, where I held successively the positions of telegraph editor, night editor, and night city editor. In 1905 began work with Michaelis & Ellsworth as editor in charge of their publicity work. In the spring of 1906 joined the staff of the *Providence Journal*, and am now news editor of that paper.

Record of the Class

BENJAMIN SAMUEL WESTHEIMER

Son of SAMUEL WESTHEIMER and JOHANNA HAAS WESTHEIMER. Born at St. Joseph, Missouri, February 12, 1876. Prepared for college at St. Joseph High School, Missouri.

Entered Harvard in '94, but unfortunately after being there only one term was advised by physicians to go to California. After spending two years there, returned to St. Joseph, and was associated with the Merchants' Bank. After being in this institution for several years, was admitted as a member of the firm of Samuel Westheimer & Son W. L. Co., and in 1904 when this firm was incorporated, was elected secretary. Was married on October 25, 1905, in St. Paul, Minnesota, to Miss Rita Meyer.

***STEWART WADSWORTH WHEELER**

Son of CHARLES WHEELER and SUSAN (FARNUM) WHEELER. Born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, February 28, 1877. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.

He was a substitute on the University Football team his freshman and sophomore years, and regular member his senior year. He was a member of the Institute of 1770, Δ K E, Alpha Delta Phi, and the Hasty Pudding Club. After leaving college he enlisted in the Philadelphia City Troop, Pennsylvania Cavalry, U. S. V., and served in Porto Rico. While there he contracted typhoid fever. His regiment was soon mustered out of service. Wheeler thought he had malaria, and went to the Maine woods, but his condition became worse, and he was taken to the Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, where he died October 18, 1898.

ERNEST DEVEREUX WHITE

Son of JOHN STUART WHITE and GEORGIE READ WHITE. Born at Cleveland, Ohio, September 12, 1876. Prepared for college at Berkeley School, New York City.

I left college just before the end of the freshman year on account of my health, and went abroad to take the baths at Nauheim. In Paris, New York, Boston, and San Francisco

Harvard '98, Second Report

I have studied art during a period of five or six years with varying persistency. For one year I was assistant editor of the *Overland Monthly Magazine* of San Francisco, and for two years I taught at the Berkeley School, New York. My feelings about the Academic Degree during this period underwent a change that I suppose is common; while I did not feel I was in any way handicapped by having no degree, my pride was hurt by it, and there were a thousand and one little references and incidents that fostered a growing ambition to go back to Harvard. Year after year it seemed a more illogical and impracticable thing to do, but I finally made up my mind, and seven years after leaving I returned to Cambridge where I found a condition still standing against me, and no credit whatever for my first year in college. I entered as a special, and the second year was admitted to regular standing in the class of '05. The following year I was admitted to '04, with which class I graduated. I thus established a record of some sort, having been in a different class each of my four years at college. My class spirit would not seem to be strong; at the same time I was graduating I attended the sixth reunion of '98. Since graduating in '04 I have been teaching at the Phillips Brooks School, Philadelphia, my subjects being English, History, and French. During the past six years I have spent several months of four summers in a French family preparing myself to teach the language. My home has always been in New York, but I intend to reside permanently in Philadelphia, now that my work is here, and I am about to marry.

MATTHEW PERCIVAL WHITTALL

Son of MATTHEW JOHN WHITTALL and ELLEN PAGET WHITTALL. Born at Worcester, Massachusetts, 1875.

(Will not answer.) Address, Worcester, Massachusetts.

HENRY MERRILL WILDER

*Son of *RUFUS LITTLEFIELD WILDER and *KATE (MERRILL) WILDER. Born at Williamsburgh, Maine, January 19, 1871. Prepared for college at Lincoln Academy, Newcastle, Maine.*

Record of the Class

After a year spent in travel and study he entered Lawrence Scientific School, in Harvard University, with the class of 1898, in the course of electrical engineering, but owing to financial reverses was obliged to leave college in the spring of 1897 and go to work. He entered the employ of the Merrill Brownville Slate Co., at Brownville, Maine, as mechanical engineer, where he remained until the fall of 1899, when he went to Cambridge, Massachusetts, and entered the firm of Clark & Mills as an electrician. After spending a year with this company he accepted a position with the General Electric Co., of Lynn, Massachusetts, as draughtsman on meters and instruments, where remained four years. He is now employed by the Stanley G. I. Electric Engineering Co., of Pittsfield, Massachusetts, as drafting foreman of meters and instruments. He was married December 16, 1903, to Mary Agnes McLeod, of Lynn, Massachusetts, and has no children.

CHARLES HOYT WILLIAMS

Son of CHARLES GREY WILLIAMS and MARY (HOYT) WILLIAMS. Born at Buffalo, New York, November 27, 1876.

When last heard from was assistant engineer of aerial construction, Bell Telephone Co., Buffalo, New York. Was married November 3, 19—, at Buffalo, New York, to Florence Williams Buchanan.

HERMANN WARNER WILLIAMS

Son of SAMUEL K. WILLIAMS and LUCY COBB (BATES) WILLIAMS. Born at Boston, Massachusetts, February 12, 1876. Prepared for college by tutor.

On leaving college I went into business, working for the Third National Bank, and afterwards for E. H. Gay & Co., bankers. In 1899, however, I decided to go to the Massachusetts Normal Art School, and graduated from that school in 1903. Since then I have taught drawing in various places—Boston Public Schools, Rochester, Massachusetts, and am at present supervisor of drawing at Haverhill, Massachusetts.

Harvard '98, Second Report

FRANCIS CUSHMAN WILSON

Son of JOHN T. WILSON and PLEASANTINE C. WILSON. Born at Winchester, Massachusetts, June 8, 1876. Prepared for college at Winchester, Massachusetts.

In the spring of 1898 I enlisted in the First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, U. S. V., and was mustered out the following fall. During the next year I had no settled occupation, and during December, 1899, came to Washington, where I have since remained as a clerk in the United States Census Bureau. From 1900 to 1903 the study of the law absorbed all the time I could spare from office duties, and in 1903 secured the degree of LL.B. from the Columbian Law School, being admitted to the Bar of the District of Columbia in the fall of the same year. At the end of my second year in the Law School I married a Virginia girl, and now have two children — a girl and a boy. At the present time I am studying patent law with the expectation of practising in the near future.

ARTHUR HESTON WISE

Son of PETER MANVAL WISE and ANNA ELIZABETH (HESTON) WISE. Born July 17, 1876. Prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts.

(Lost.)

NATHAN ROBINSON WOOD

Son of NATHAN EUSEBIUS WOOD and ALICE ROBINSON (BOISE) WOOD. Born August 13, 1874. Prepared for college at Brookline High School, Massachusetts.

When last heard from was pastor of the West Medford, Massachusetts, Baptist Church. Married June, 1900, at Providence, Rhode Island, to Isabelle W. Bliss. (Lost.)

SABINE WALINGFORD WOOD

*Son of *HENRY AUGUSTUS WOOD and MARY LINCOLN (SABINE) WOOD. Born at Bangor, Maine, September 7, 1875. Prepared for college at Concord, Massachusetts.*

After leaving college I went to Europe for six months, visiting Egypt, Greece, Italy, Germany, France, and England.

Record of the Class

When I returned home I became a reporter on the *Bangor Daily Whig and Courier*, edited by the late Hon. Charles A. Boutelle, M.C. The paper died within the year and I transferred to the *Bangor Commercial*. I was there one year. In 1901 I, in company with two other Bangor men, bought a rice plantation in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. I was president and manager for nearly three years, when the plantation changed hands. I returned to Bangor and began work again on the *Bangor Daily Commercial*, where I have been employed as dramatic, telegraph, and city editor.

HENRY MYGATT WOODRUFF

Son of SAMUEL WOODRUFF and EMMA (COITE) WOODRUFF. Born at Hartford, Connecticut, June 1, 1869. Prepared for college by private instruction.

I have been on stage ever since leaving Harvard.

ANDREW SALTER WOODS

Son of EDWARD WOODS and MARY C. WOODS. Born at Bath, New Hampshire, December 31, 1874. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School, Boston.

After leaving college I secured a position with Messrs. Bond & Goodwin, note brokers, of Boston. I remained with them until September, 1899, when I accepted the position as manager of the note department of Messrs. Hornblower & Weeks' Boston office, which situation I held until January, 1906, when I was admitted to their firm.

Marriages and Children

A. B. DEGREE HOLDERS

William Abbe, to Louisa Hart Howdon, April 21, 1904, at Wayne, Pa.

Frances, b. February 20, 1905, at Rochester, N. Y.

John Adams, to Marian Morse, October 3, 1905, at Falmouth, Mass.

Mary, b. August 5, 1906, at Kansas City, Mo.

Karl Adams, to Ella Beele Samson, April 30, 1906, at Boston, Mass.

William Alexander Adams, to Blanche Spalding Griffin, December 26, 1904, at Thornton's Ferry, N. H.

William Byron, b. October 10, 1905, Chicago, Ill.

Frederick Lothrop Ames, to Edith Callender Cryder, May 31, 1904, at New York City.

Frederick Lothrop, Jr., b. May 1, 1905, at Boston, Mass.

Oakes Ames, to Blanche Ames, May 15, 1900, at Lowell, Mass.

Pauline, b. October 21, 1901, at North Easton, Mass.

Oliver, b. May 22, 1903, at North Easton, Mass.

(A son), b. June 15, 1906, at Sharon, Mass.

George Decatur Appleton, to Josephine C. Walker, February 20, 1904, at Brockton, Mass.

Frederick Sherman Arnold, to Sara Alida Good, September 4, 1906, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

William Wilson Baker, to Mertie Gay Collins, July 5, 1901, at Elkhart, Ind.

Ruth Wilson, b. May 31, 1902, at Cambridge, Mass.

Donald Gay, b. October 16, 1905, at Haverford, Pa.

Marriages and Children

- Milton Sanford Barger, to Camilla Morgan, February 23, 1906, at New York City.
- LeBaron Russell Barker, to Amy Hutchins, December 26, 1900, at Cambridge, Mass.
Anna Ware, b. December 6, 1901, at Winchester, Mass.
LeBaron, b. June 13, 1904, at Plymouth, Mass.
- Edmund Blake Barton, to Madeline Lidstone, May 1, 1900, at Cambridge, Mass.
Robert Burns, b. January 25, 1901, at Boston, Mass.
Barbara, }
Bernard, } b. August 25, 1903, at Sutton, Mass.
- Horace Freeman Bates, to Mary Amsden Sayward, January 23, 1904, at Boston, Mass.
Mary Amsden, b. December 26, 1904, at Berwick, Me.
- Scott Eugene Beer, to Amalia Wolfson, November 15, 1905, at New Orleans, La.
- Henry James Bennett, to Anna Woodruff Jones, July 31, 1905, at Germantown, Pa.
- Francis Horace Bigelow, to Edith Jourdan, October 18, 1898, at Worcester, Mass.
Charlotte Elizabeth, b. November 21, 1902, at Worcester, Mass.
Frances, b. January 8, 1904, at Worcester, Mass.
- Lindsey Eaton Bird, to Unorah Josephine Hamilton, August 12, 1903, at Boston, Mass.
Elizabeth Eaton, b. August 31, 1904, at Boston, Mass.
- Thomas Bond, to Lida Virginia Kirk, April 25, 1907, at Baltimore, Md.
- Ward Bonsall, to M. Adrienne Chipman, June 22, 1905, at Boston, Mass.
Elizabeth, b. March 21, 1907, at Pittsburg, Pa.
- Horace Bowker, to Adelaide Kent Greene, October 16, 1901, at Cambridge, Mass.

Harvard '98, Second Report

- Alice, b. August 3, 1902, at Cambridge, Mass.
Horace, Jr., b. February 16, 1904, at Haverford, Pa.
Rosamund, b. January 15, 1905, at Haverford, Pa.
- George Herschel Breed, to Louise Frances Morse, June 16,
1903, at Holden, Mass.
Frances Morse, b. November 21, 1904, at Lynn, Mass.
- Melville Breed, to Elizabeth C. Spinney, June 21, 1905, at
Lynn, Mass.
- Nathaniel Pope Breed, to Effie Young Thomson, June 21,
1904, at Lynn, Mass.
Dorothea, b. June 9, 1905, at Lynn, Mass.
- Henry Gilbert Brooks, to Rachel Worthington Roberts, Sep-
tember 28, 1905, at Milton, Mass.
- Seaver Burton Buck, to Annie Kittredge Allen, September 6,
1900, at West Newton, Mass.
Caroline, b. February 12, 1906, at Tarrytown, N. Y.
- George Barrett Burrage, to Mary Alice Fenton, April 11,
1905, at Chicago, Ill.
- Henry Davis Bushnell, to **Edith Taber Johnson (d. at
Pittsburg, Pa., May 17, 1904), June 3, 1903.
Edith Johnson, b. May 16, 1904, at Pittsburg, Pa.
- Richard High Carleton, to Juliet Buck, May 27, 1906, at New
Haven, Conn.
Juliet, b. July 4, 1906, at New York, N. Y.
- Ashton Livermore Carr, to Clara Elise Vossnack, October 23,
1900, at Dartmouth, Nova Scotia.
George Edwin, b. February 17, 1902, at Melrose,
Mass.
- Frank Burtchaell Carter, to Katherine E. Bailey, June 9,
1906, at Dedham, Mass.
- Hubert Lazell Carter, to Edith H. Adams, June 7, 1906, at
Newton, Mass.

Marriages and Children

Richard Burrage Carter, to Annie Isabel Waterhouse, June 28, 1906, at Newtonville, Mass.

Richmond Lane Chipman, to Margaret MacGregor, June 8, 1901, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Christine, b. October 21, 1902, at Akron, Ohio.

**Lizbeth, b. February 9, 1906, at West Newton, Mass.,
d. February 12, 1906, at West Newton.

Barbara, b. February 7, 1907, at West Newton, Mass.

Thomas Francis Chrostwaite, to Anna May Hull, September 18, 1905, at Millersville, Pa.

Charles Henry Colgate, Jr., to Margaret Campbell Hunt, December 26, 1903, at Allston, Mass.

Edgar Marshall Copeland, to C. Augusta Thomas, July 12, 1905, at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Julian Dana de Cordova, to Alma E. Hildreth, October 31, 1906, at Boston, Mass.

Henry Edmund Cottle, to Ella Louise Chase, December 27, 1899, at Randolph, Mass.

Louise Chase, b. October 21, 1905, at Bristol, Conn.

George Freeman Cozzens, to Elmira A. Reynolds, November 16, 1904.

George Freeman, Jr., b. January 16, 1906, at Sound Beach, Conn.

Michael Glen Cunliff, to Everesta Spink, April 10, 1903, at New York City.

Hild, b. April 10, 1904, at Yonker's Park, N. Y.

Bernard, 3d, b. November 10, 1905, at Riverside, Conn.

Charles Winthrop Cutter, to Edith Frances Kraft, October 23, 1905, at New York City.

Paul Alphonse Henry van Daell, to Annie Louise Leavitt, June 2, 1900, at Cambridge, Mass.

Ormgart Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1902, at New York City.

Margaret, b. July 16, 1904, at New York City.

Harvard '98, Second Report

- Philip Spaulding Dalton, to Susan Bradlee Howe, June 6, 1904, at Longwood, Mass.
Charles, b. April 18, 1905, at Milton, Mass.
Katerine, b. October 18, 1906, at Milton, Mass.
- Robert Laurent DeNormandie, to Alice Woodward Brown, April 18, 1906, at Boston, Mass.
- Lemuel Le Baron Dexter, to Clara Lucinda Hammond, July 26, 1899, at Mattapoisett, Mass.
- Smith Owen Dexter, to Helen P. Denison, July 24, 1902, at New Bedford, Mass.
Helen, b. September 25, 1903, at Dayton, Wash.
- Robert Doe, to **Adeline Emerson (d. Feb. 1, 1901, at Rollinsford, N. H.), October 29, 1900, at Rollinsford, N. H.
- Wallace B. Donham, to Mabel C. Higgins, April 7, 1903, at Cambridge, Mass.
Richard, b. March 18, 1905, at Newton, Mass.
- William Edwin Dorman, to Estelle Elizabeth Herrick, August 23, 1905, at Georgetown, Mass.
Benjamin Hallowell, b. May 15, 1906, at Lynn, Mass.
- Percival Dove, to Alice Lornig Barker, June 6, 1903, at Philadelphia, Pa.
Percival, Jr., b. August 17, 1904, at Conshohocken, Pa.
George, b. October 11, 1905, at Andover, Mass.
- Arthur DuBois, to Helen Sturges, July 20, 1901, at Lake Geneva, Wis.
John Delafield, b. January 24, 1903, at West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.
**Helen Sturges, b. January 22, 1904, at West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., d. June 23, 1904, at West New Brighton.
Marian Sturges, b. December 6, 1905, at West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.

Marriages and Children

*Henry Bradford Dyer (d. Jan. 22, 1903, at New Bedford),
to Fannie L. Brownell, June, 1895, at Cambridge, Mass.

Henry Lathrop, b. 1896.

Beulah Lansing, b. 1897.

John Winthrop Edmunds, to Eleanor C. Whitney, August 8,
1903, at Wellesley Farms, Mass.

Jane, b. March 12, 1904, at Sharon, Mass.

John Wells Edson, to Annie Gregory Jordon, October 1,
1904, at Hingham, Mass.

Gregory Jordon, b. November 21, 1905, at Hingham,
Mass.

*Edmund Baker Edwards (d. March 4, 1905, at Berkeley,
Calif.), to Rhoda J. Walker, June 10, 1902,
at Boston, Mass.

Granville Dennis Edwards, to Ida May Moore, November 7,
1900, at Perry, Ralls County, Mo.

Corwine D., b. November 1, 1901, at Nevada, Mo.

Vivian Daniel Ely, to —, October 30, 1902, at —.

Frank, b. November 6, 1903, at Pomona, Calif.

Grenville Temple Emmett, to Pauline Anne Ferguson, Sep-
tember 18, 1905, at St. Paul, Minn.

Pauline Anne Temple, b. October 28, 1906, at New
York City.

Milton Ernest Fish, to Daisy Grace Earle, October 2, 1902, at
Watertown, Mass.

Charles Jewett Flagg, to Ethel Blanche Parker, June 14, 1906,
at South Framingham, Mass.

Samuel Wesley Fordyce, Jr., to Harriet Frost, December 18,
1900, at St. Louis, Mo.

Herbert Ira Foster, to **Alice Eaton (d. March 24, 1907),
June 2, 1906, at Boston, Mass.

Harvard '98, Second Report

- Henry Wood Fowler, to Mabel Curtis Price, September 14,
1904, at Worcester, Mass.
Helen, b. Feb. 24, 1906, at Worcester, Mass.
- Peter Frandsen, to Alice Sheldon Moreland, June 10, 1902, at
Brookline, Mass.
Edith Moreland, b. Sept. 3, 1904, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Samuel Lester Fuller, to Constance Pelham Greenough, April
19, 1900, at Longwood, Mass.
Samuel Lester, Jr., b. November 3, 1900, at Long-
wood, Mass.
Charles Pelham Greenough, b. May 14, 1902, at An-
dover, Mass.
James Constant, b. September 13, 1906, at Andover,
Mass.
- Frederick Eugene Garland, to Edna M. Goulland, August 20,
1906, at Gardner, Mass.
- Francis Paul Garland, to Alice Robinson McGann, June 4,
1903, at Somerville, Mass.
Dorothy, b. February 25, 1905, at Dorchester, Mass.
- Cooper Gaw, to Eva Ellsworth Schwall, October 8, 1905, at
New Bedford, Mass.
- Fritz Walter Gay, to Millie Louise Dunbar, October 2, 1905,
at Norwood, Mass.
- George Anson Giles, to Susan F. Richardson, January 17,
1900, at Cambridge, Mass.
John Silas, b. December 9, 1901, at Cambridge, Mass.
Susan, b. January 25, 1906, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Jacob Scott Gochenauer, to Florence Mabel Lawrie, June 29,
1899, at New York City.
- David Marvin Goodrich, to Ruth Pruyn, June 2, 1903, at
Albany, N. Y.
Anne, b. April 11, 1904, at Boston, Mass.
- Roy Sela Goodrich, to Estelle Murray, October 25, 1906, at
Phoenix, Arizona.

Marriages and Children

Frederick James Goodridge, to Susan Blake MacPherson,
October 26, 1905, at Leominster, Mass.

Donald Frederick Grass, to Minnie Jones, March 31, 1902, at
Macedonia, Iowa.

Mary Donoldine, b. April 23, 1904, at Macedonia,
Iowa.

William Holder Gray, Jr., to Corinne Harmon Calhoun,
October 8, 1902, at Chicago, Ill.

William Calhoun, b. August 29, 1903, at Chestnut
Hill, Mass.

Charles Chauncey, b. August 21, 1906, at Dedham,
Mass.

Joseph Spenser Graydon, to Marjorie Maxwell, April 8, 1901,
at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Jean, b. November 17, 1902, at Boston, Mass.

Anne Kiterington, b. August 29, 1904, at Cincinnati,
Ohio.

*Malcolm Scollay Greenough, Jr. (d. May 17, 1903, at Cleve-
land, Ohio), to **Violet Whelen (d. Jan. 22,
1904, at Philadelphia, Pa.), April 14, 1903, at
Philadelphia, Pa.

Malcolm Whelen, b. January 22, 1904, at Philadelphia,
Pa.

Charles Grilk, to Marion Elizabeth Mason, April 7, 1903, at
Davenport, Iowa.

Beatrice, b. February 23, 1906, at Davenport, Iowa.

Lewis E. Guillow, to Pauline Zamvos Altrocchi, June 24,
1905, at Cambridge, Mass.

Ernest Theodore Gundlach, to Clara Mohl, July 21, 1904, at
Chicago, Ill.

Gertrude Louise, b. October 30, 1905, at Chicago, Ill.

Harold Wright Hack, to Joanna Dixon Hartshorn, January 6,
1902, at Short Hills, N. J.

Henry Hartshorn, b. August 23, 1903, at Short Hills,
N. J.

Harvard '98, Second Report

- Arthur Jay Halle, to Lillian Nederlander, January 31, 1907, at Detroit, Mich.
- Wentworth Lewis Harrington, to Lilian Gordon, June 18, 1906, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Stewart Henry Hartshorn, to Emily L. Southern, July 23, 1900, at London, England.
- William Henry Paine Hatch, to Marian Louise Townsend, September 5, 1906, at Hartford, N. Y.
- Charles Eleazer Hawkes, to Inez Mabel Pomeroy, August 12, 1903, at Portland, Me.
- Bartlett Harding Hayes, to Marjorie Scull, October 26, 1903, at Boston, Mass.
Bartlett Harding, Jr., b. August 5, 1904, at Andover, Mass.
Dorothy, b. March 20, 1906, at Andover, Mass.
- Simon Elias Hecht, to Eda F. Friedman, March 14, 1905, at Boston, Mass.
- James Hewins, to Anna Maria Johansen, October 9, 1901, at Natick, Mass.
James, Jr., b. August 28, 1902, at Roxbury, Mass.
Alfred, b. October 24, 1904, at Dorchester, Mass.
- Alexander Henry Higginson, to Rosamond Tudor, October 9, 1899, at Boston, Mass. (Divorced.)
Henry Lee, 2d, b. July 5, 1900, at South Lincoln, Mass. (Remarried) to Angela Jeanne Calducci, May 9, 1907, at Manchester, Mass.
- Donald MacKay Hill, to Annie N. Turner, June 11, 1902, at Brookline, Mass.
Donald MacKay, Jr., b. June 30, 1904, at Waban, Mass.
Gordon Turner, b. November 2, 1905, at Waban, Mass.
- George Walker Hinman, to Miriam Clarke, June 29, 1907, at North Reading, Mass.

Marriages and Children

- Samuel Hudson Hollis, to Carrie Louise Johnson, July 1, 1903, at Lynn, Mass.
Anne, b. September 13, 1905, at Lynn, Mass.
- George Merrick Rice Holmes, to Harriet L. Tufts, November 14, 1900, at Chelsea, Mass.
Blanche, b. November 26, 1903, at Boston, Mass.
- Henry True Hooper, to Sarah Whitman Adams, December 25, 1899, at Portland, Me.
Anna Putnam, b. October 7, 1905, at Portland, Me.
- Arthur Henry Howard, to Emeline Martin Newell, May 24, 1899, at Hyde Park, Mass.
Joseph Johnson, b. May 8, 1902, at Vandergrift, Pa.
- Joseph Edward Hubbard, to Mary Gertrude Taylor, April 27, 1903, at Wiscasset, Me.
- Paul Mascarene Hubbard, to Martha Hartley Coit, December 5, 1905, at Concord, N. H.
- John Edabduel Huiskamp, to Mary Ellen McGorisk, December 12, 1905, at St. Louis, Mo.
- Percy Adams Hutchison, to Eleanor Disselholft, June 16, 1904, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Allen Jacobs, to Lois Cleveland Walker, August 14, 1903, at Chicago, Ill.
Nathalie Mary, b. March 24, 1905, at Portsmouth, R. I.
- Walter Orwell Jewell, to Eva D. Winslow, May 15, 1901, at West Durham, N. Carolina.
- Reginald Mansfield Johnson, to Julia Pierrepont Edwards, July 2, 1902, at Bar Harbor, Me.
Helen Pierrepont, b. April 13, 1903, at Readville, Mass.
Elsie Livingston, b. October 23, 1904, at Readville, Mass.
(a son), b. April 5, 1907, at Readville, Mass.
- Cecil Charles Jones, to Margaret Baird, July 12, 1899, at Chipman, New Brunswick.

Harvard '98, Second Report

- Edith Maude, b. May 14, 1900, at Wolfville, New Brunswick.
- Mary Baird, b. March 27, 1903, at Wolfville, New Brunswick.
- Charles Herbert Keene, to Louise J. McLaughlin, November 30, 1904, at Lowell, Mass.
- Charles Russell, b. October 1, 1905, at Lowell, Mass.
- Nathan Spaulding Kelly, to Agnes G. Chase, September 19, 1900, at Providence, R. I.
- Shirley Kendric Kerns, to Jeanie Noyes Richardson, December 26, 1906, at Concord, Mass.
- *Frederick Palmer Kidder (d. Dec. 5, 1900), to Louise Crissy, October 28, 1896, at Albany, N. Y.
- Kenneth Crissy, b. October 25, 1897.
- Austin Crissy, b. July 7, 1899.
- Faith, b. December 11, 1900.
- Gustav Hermann Kinnicutt, to May Appleton Tuckerman, April 18, 1907, at New York City.
- John Ernest Lansing, to Lucy Caroline Wells, June 27, 1907, at East Onondaga, N. Y.
- Walter Lemann, to Muriel A. Mayer, February 22, 1906, at Natchez, Miss.
- David Lloyd, to Eliza Shore Mathews, October 18, 1905, at Lewisburg, W. Va.
- William Bross Lloyd, to Lola Maverick, November 1, 1902, at San Antonio, Tex.
- Jessie Bross, b. February 14, 1904, at Chicago, Ill.
- Percy Waldron Long, to Florence May Enneking, June 30, 1903, at Hyde Park, Mass.
- Enneking Waldron, b. August 22, 1904, at Boston, Mass.
- Eliot Stuart, b. November 2, 1905, at Longmeadow, Mass.

Marriages and Children

John Adams Loud, to Adele J. Pigeon, November 21, 1900,
at East Boston, Mass.

John Adams, Jr., b. October 28, 1903, at Chelsea, Mass.

Richard, b. September 20, 1905, at Belmont, Mass.

Horace Fletcher Lunt, to Irene Jewett, April 17, 1906, at
Dayton, Ohio.

Arthur Valerius Augustus Bernard McCauley, to A. A. Smith,
May 11, 1901, at Reading, Pa.

Arthur Sumner McDaniel, to Helen Aten Baldwin, June 11,
1901, at Newton Centre, Mass.

Benjamin Parkman, b. May 10, 1902, at Newton
Centre, Mass.

Edward Mahon, to Nettie Elizabeth West, October 10, 1904,
at Shelby, Neb.

Kenneth Lamartine Mark, to Florence Louise Wetherbee,
June 19, 1907, at Worcester, Mass.

George Arthur Martell, to Belle O. Goldthwait, December 3,
1901, at Holyoke, Mass.

Howard Curry Mason, to Lillian T. Conly, December 24,
1899, at Boston, Mass.

Annete Elizabeth, b. April 2, 1903, at Cambridge,
Mass.

Clinton Staples, b. February 1, 1905, at Watertown,
Mass.

Effingham Maynard, to **Anne Campbell Walker (d. June
6, 1906, at New York City), June 30, 1905, at
New York City.

George Putnam Metcalf, to Margaret Carter, May 11, 1905,
at West Newton, Mass.

George Reuben, b. March 15, 1906, at St. Paul, Minn.

Herbert Richardson Morse, to Bertha S. Nichols, June 29,
1904, at Boston, Mass.

Tyler Morse, to Allon Fuller Black, January 16, 1906, at
New York City.

Harvard '98, Second Report

George Washington Naumburg, to Emma Adler, May 28, 1900, at New York City.

**Bertha, b. May 4, 1902, at New York City, d. May 1, 1903, at New York.

John Alvin Lawson Odde, Jr., to Edna W. Soule, September 18, 1901, at Cambridge, Mass.

Roy Wallace Osborne, to Emma Almeda Stephens, December 20, 1899, at Plymouth, Mass.

Frederic Henry Packard, to Florence Favour, June 21, 1905, at South Natick, Mass.

Raymond Tasker Parke, to Carolyn Belcher, October 16, 1905, at Easton, Mass.

Lawrence Henry Parkhurst, to Frances C. Pennell, June 1, 1904, at Lewiston, Me.

Marjorie, b. May 4, 1905, at Roxbury, Mass.

Alfred Francis Parrott, to Rose Josephine Rocheleau, June 26, 1905, at Worcester, Mass.

Percy Fowler Parsons, to Bessie A. Dadmun, April 6, 1901, at Somerville, Mass.

Charles Clifford Payson, to Ethel Winslow Williams, June 26, 1905, at Brookline, Mass.

Althea, b. November 24, 1906, at Brookline, Mass.

James Handasyd Perkins, to **Alice M. Stone (d. Aug. 30, 1902, at London, England), September 22, 1900, at Marion, Mass.

Eleanor Hathaway, b. July 15, 1901, at Milton, Mass.
(Remarried) to Katrine Parkman Coolidge, November 22, 1906, at Boston, Mass.

Norton Perkins, to Ethel Whitney Holbrooke, July 11, 1903, at Athens, Pa.

Hazen Pierce Philbrick, to Mary Louise Bennett, June 8, 1904, at West Roxbury, Mass.

Elizabeth, b. March 9, 1905, at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Eben Fenimore Phillips, to Grace Curtiss Welden, June 21, 1905, at Melrose, Mass.

Marriages and Children

Edwin Dennis Powers, to Menetta A. Stevens, June 30, 1902,
at Brockton, Mass.

Eleanor Stevens, b. September 16, 1903, at Fort Mon-
roe, Va.

John Wing Prentiss, to Marie Gordon Kay, April 20, 1904,
at Brookline, Mass.

(George) Ralph Putnam, to Mary B. Mitchell, October 22,
1904, at Chelsea, Mass.

Waldron Holmes Rand, to Gertrude Mackay, June 7, 1899,
at Brookline, Mass.

** (A daughter), b. September 19, 1903, at Brookline,
Mass., d. September 19, 1903, at Brookline.

Catherine, b. May 19, 1906, at Brookline, Mass.

Arthur Warren Reynolds, to Gertrude Alice Hutchings, Sep-
tember 4, 1901, at Lamoine, Me.

Ruth Agnes, b. May 25, 1902, at Derry, N. H.

Howard Hunt Reynolds, to Mary Louise Parmelee, February
23, 1904, at Syracuse, N. Y.

John Clark Rice, to Katherine S. Atkinson, December 4, 1905,
at Baltimore, Md.

Austin Fox Riggs, to Alice McBurney, April 4, 1904, at New
York City.

Anne, b. January 23, 1905, at New York City.

Samuel Robinson, to Ellen Derby Bellows, April 29, 1905, at
Boston, Mass.

Anne, b. March 18, 1906, at Boston, Mass.

Paul Drummond Rust, to Florence R. Stuart, July 14, 1906,
at Boston, Mass.

Paul Drummond, Jr., b. February 11, 1907, at
Chicago, Ill.

Henry Hallam Saunderson, to Rosa Bennis, November 16,
1898, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Harvard '98, Second Report

- Hugh Davids Scott, to Helen Livingston Sanders, July 6, 1898, at Bar Harbor, Me.
- **Hugh Davids, Jr., b. May 2, 1899, at Philadelphia, Pa.,
d. June 10, 1901, at Devon, Pa.
- William Wilkins, b. August 2, 1902, at Devon, Pa.
- Helen Livingston, b. March 20, 1903, at Philadelphia, Pa.
- Richard Sanders, b. September 8, 1904, at Kittery, Me.
- Charles Minot Sheafe, Jr., to Mary Stanley Hoague, June 18, 1907, at Boston, Mass.
- Charles Parker Slade, to Florence E. Bispham, June 30, 1904, at Dorchester, Mass.
- Curtis Nye Smith, to Mabel F. Adams, January 28, 1901, at Colorado Springs, Colo.
- Henry Shepherd Smith, to Grace Schenck, September 27, 1898, at Springfield, Mass.
- Marcus Schenck, b. February 11, 1901, at Sioux Falls, South Dakota.
- William Leonard Snow, to Carrie Woodbury Cushing, March 24, 1904, at Brookline, Mass.
- Arthur Weightman Spencer, to Kate Tilden Willis, February 21, 1906, at New York City.
- Robert Thomas Stearns, to Mary L. Richardson, June 2, 1904, at Roxbury, Mass.
- Thomas Richardson, b. February 24, 1905, at New Bedford, Mass.
- Henry Thew Stephenson, to Agnes Ross Reynolds, November 28, 1900, at Richmond, Ind.
- Charles Chauncey Stillman, to Mary E. Wight, October 17, 1903, at Augusta, Me.
- Elizabeth Goodrich, b. October 27, 1905, at New York City.
- John Butler Swann, to Marguerite Gray, January 7, 1902, at Stockbridge, Mass.

Marriages and Children

- John Butler, Jr., b. November 4, 1903, at Pittsfield, Mass.
- Helen Elizabeth, b. December 24, 1904, at San José, Costa Rica.
- Howard Gray, b. May 8, 1906, at Toronto, Canada.
- John Mowry Thayer, to Austis Helen Goulding, January 30, 1905, at Worcester, Mass.
- Frances Goulding, b. November 28, 1905, at Worcester, Mass.
- Frederick Henry Thompson, to Katherine Litchfield Levick, September 28, 1904, at Roxbury, Mass.
- Calvin Sylvester Tilden, to Mary Elizabeth Murphy, January 1, 1905, at Hanover, Mass.
- Edwin Van Deusen Tirrell, to Katherine Ford, February 24, 1904, at West Roxbury, Mass.
- Frederick Van Deusen, b. December 1, 1904, at Boston, Mass.
- Oliver Samuel Tonks, to Bernice Estabrook, June 12, 1905, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Richard Alfred Trapp, to Aurelia Ramirez, June 10, 1903, at Mexico City, Mexico.
- Amelia Esperanza, b. January 4, 1905, at Guanajuato, Mexico.
- George von Utassy, to Florence Chapman, October 5, 1904, at Chicago, Ill.
- Robert Palfrey Utter, to Madeline Bôcher, May 18, 1907, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Joseph Loring Valentine, to Albertine Whitney Flershem, April 29, 1905, at Chicago, Ill.
- Louis Ellis Vose, to Elizabeth Hawes Stone, June 4, 1902, Emlyn Stone, b. October 12, 1903, at East Walpole, Mass.

Harvard '98, Second Report

- Nancy Sturgis, b. December 30, 1904, at East Walpole, Mass.
- Robert Ellis, b. March 12, 1906, at East Walpole, Mass.
- George Cabot Ward, to Justine Bayard Cutting, July 2, 1901, at London, England.
- Henry Fitch Wardwell, to Charlotte Louise Kenney, July 5, 1905, at Beverly, Mass.
- Roger Sherman Warner, to Mary Hooper, August 5, 1906, at Beverly Farms, Mass.
- William Edgar Weaver, to Le Ella May Rogers, August 18, 1898, at Altay, N. Y.
- Ralph Rogers, b. June 6, 1899, at Altay, N. Y.
- Donald Vincent, b. October 18, 1900, at Cambridge, Mass.
- David Gilbert, b. August 19, 1902, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- William Hawxhurst Wheelock, to Catherine Morgan Dix, January 17, 1905, at New York City.
- Alice, b. December 20, 1905.
- Nelson Wolcott Willard, to Frances P. Ripley, June 20, 1905, at Riverside, Ill.
- Francis Woodbridge, to Eleanor Baher Taft, October 1, 1906, at Hingham, Mass.
- William Woodward, to Elizabeth Ogden Cryder, October 24, 1904, at New York City.
- Edith, b. October 8, 1905, at New York City.
- Elizabeth Ogden, b. June 16, 1907, at New York City.
- Charles Irving Wright, to Edith Frances MacFadyen, July 11, 1896, at Somerville, Mass.
- Frederick Richter Wright, to Chellie Marguerite Stevens, October 19, 1904, at Trinidad, Col.
- Chellie Stevens, b. August 7, 1905.
- Robert Mearns Yerkes, to Ada Watterson, September 19, 1905, at Twilight Park, N. Y.

Marriages and Children

B. S. DEGREE HOLDERS

Lyman Richards Allen, to Catherine Wiley Parker, April 30,
1902, at Nashua, N. H.

Alice Parker, b. February 25, 1903, at North Adams,
Mass.

**Richard Parker, b. September 8, 1904, at North
Adams, Mass., d. September 14, 1904, at
North Adams, Mass.

Edward Guyer Burgess, Jr., to Elizabeth Wheelwright Goff,
September 14, 1904, at Narragansett Pier,
Rhode Island.

Edward Guyer, 3d, b. April 8, 1905, at Stamford,
Conn.

James Allen Butler, to Sara Marie Blanc, July 31, 1900, at
Edinburgh, Scotland.

Dorothy Phillips, b. November 22, 1901, at London,
England.

Winifred Marie, b. May 28, 1903, at Winthrop, Mass.

James Louis, b. June 17, 1905, at Winthrop, Mass.

John Gray Clarke, to Elizabeth Wood Booth, December 25,
1902, at Southbridge, Mass.

Samuel Montague, b. February 13, 1904, at Worces-
ter, Mass.

Edwin Greeley Davis, to Constance Jordan Delmar, October
18, 1905, at New York City.

Henry Burnell Faber, to Betty H. Steele, December 12, 1905,
at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Samuel Bartlett Field, to Minnie Walley, October 8, 1902,
at North Adams, Mass.

Samuel Bartlett, Jr. } b. July 17, 1904, at Los An-
James Bell, } geles, Cal.

Harvard '98, Second Report

David Gibbs, to Eloise Adeline Barstow, June 23, 1899, at Cambridge, Mass.

Norman Eliot, b. November 20, 1903, at New York City.

Albert Smith Hanna, to Suella M. Denman, November 24, 1898, at Nokomis, Ill.

Margaret Morrison, b. July 6, 1900, at Springfield, Ill.

Isaiah Tobey Jones, to Helen S. Foster, June 1, 1905, at Sandwich, Mass.

(A son) b. February 23, 1906, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Hugh Fessenden Kendall, to Edna Buswell, July 12, 1905, at Winona, Minn.

Hugh Fessenden, Jr., b. July 5, 1906, at Hibbing, Minn.

Roger Spalding, to Helen C. Green, August 12, 1906, at Bolton, Lake George, N. Y.

Charles Herman Tozier, to Edith Downs Peck, October 22, 1902, at Wyoming, Mass.

Alexander Stewart Walker, to Sybil Kane, October 27, 1906, at Tuxedo Park, N. Y.

Henry Davis Whitfield, to Emily H. Thorp, April 25, 1902, at —.

John Harrison, b. May, 1903.

Louise, b. December, 1904.

Frances, b. October 16, 1906, at New York City.

John William Wood, Jr., to Alice Minot Russell, March 31, 1902, at Cambridge, Mass.

John Russell, b. January 27, 1904, at Cambridge, Mass.

SOCIALLY CONNECTED

Maurice Daniel Abrams, to Edna Friedman, June 8, 1904, at
St. Louis, Mo.

Richard David, b. April 18, 1906, at New York City.

George Frederick Bampton, to Louise R. Crombie, September
2, 1896, at Derry, N. H.

Ruth, b. —, at Boston.

Hugh Bancroft, to **Mary Agnes Cogan (d. Oct. 29, 1903),
June 25, 1902, at Cambridge, Mass.

Mary, b. October 29, 1903, at Cambridge, Mass.

(Remarried) to Jane W. Waldron, January 15, 1907,
at Boston, Mass.

James Edward Boyd, Jr., to Elizabeth Webb, October 20,
1900, at Hallsville, Mo.

Lewis Rowe Brine, to Josephine Maxwell Bradley, August
6, 1906, at Philadelphia, Pa.

Fred Phillips Brown, to Grace R. Whitman, November 9,
1899, at Haverhill, Mass.

Theron Phillips, b. October 9, 1900, at —.

James Ernest Bunting, to Agnes M. Gillies, August 31, 1901,
at Flushing, N. Y.

James Ernest, Jr., b. November 3, 1902, at Boston,
Mass.

Robert Loring, b. December 17, 1905, at Flushing,
N. Y.

Harold Corthell Burdett, to Lillian Alice Walker, January
21, 1906, at Roxbury, Mass.

Thomas Jefferson Butler, to Louisa Conover, December 3,
1902, at Detroit, Mich.

Evans Conover, b. December 12, 1903, at Detroit,
Mich.

Louisa, b. August 21, 1906, at Detroit, Mich.

Harvard '98, Second Report

- Lewis Herbert Carris, to Maud Laverne Farnum, July 26,
1893, at Savannah, N. Y.
Helen Estelle, b. August 26, 1896.
**Dorothy, b. July, 1900, d. September, 1900.
- Benjamin Martin Chandler, to Eloise Carpenter, January 9,
1895, at Manchester, N. H.
Katherine, b. September 29, 1898, at —.
- Frederic George Chisholm, to Daisy M. Weiler, January 4,
1906, at Boston, Mass.
- Charles Arthur Clark, to Ellen Anna Blake, January 6, 1897,
at Helena, Mont.
Charles Arthur, Jr., b. February 15, 1898.
Everett Blake, b. June 22, 1900.
- Edward Lewis Center Clark, to Sallie P. Nickerson, October
10, 1901, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Robert Joseph Fenelon Collier, to Sara Steward Van Alen,
July 26, 1902, at Newport, Rhode Island.
**Robert Joseph Fenelon, Jr., b. March 20, 1903, d.
March 22, 1903.
- Frank Longfellow Crocker, to Katherine Wood, October 9,
1901, at Monmouth Beach, N. J.
Elizabeth, b. July 21, 1902, at Clinton, N. Y.
Faith, } b. May 4, 1905, at New York City.
Charity, }
- Frederic Beers Crossley, to Susan E. Jenkins, August 2, 1902,
at Honesdale, Pa.
Frederic McRoy, b. January 31, 1904, at Chicago, Ill.
- Arthur Daly, to Anna F. Mills, August 25, 1901, at —.
- Philip Shackford Davis, to Georgia Ethel Burroughs, March
21, 1900, at Dover, N. H.
- Jordan Dumaresq, to Amy Gunther Sweet, July 1, 1901, at
New York City.

Marriages and Children

John Seaver Elliot, to Ruby V. McCauley, July 11, 1895, at Syracuse, N. Y.

William Lusk Webster Field, to Rebecca Swift Gill, October 31, 1902, at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

James Bates, b. September 1, 1903, at Boston, Mass.

Benjamin Clark Fincke, to Julia Post Brown, November 12, 1901, at New York City.

Julia Brown, b. December 11, 1902, at New York City.

William Sampson Fish, to Grace Miriam Stowe, October 29, 1896, at Stillwater, Minn.

Charles Norman Fiske, to Helen Tucker Hawke, September 25, 1902, at Mare Island, Cal.

John Norman, b. November 15, 1903, at Upton, Mass.

Paul Franz Julius Gierasch, to Caroline Theresa Benion, October 14, 1906, at Harrisburg, Pa.

Sylvia Louise, b. October 20, 1902, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Paul Franz Julius, Jr., b. March 7, 1904, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Caroline Wilhelmlein, b. July 30, 1905, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

William Waitt Gile, to Minnie Parmelee, May 6, 1899, at Worcester, Mass.

Clovis Glycerio, to Lucilla Rocha, January 3, 1903, at Brazil.

Francisco, b. May 9, 1904, at Brazil.

Raul, b. February 20, 1906, at Brazil.

Clarence Henry Gordinier, to Bertha La Blanche Adams, May 12, 1898, at Rotterdam, N. Y.

Edwin Harbison Hawman, to Harriet K. Garrison, April 17, 1901, at Pittsburg, Pa.

Helen Garrison, b. May 6, 1904, at Pittsburg, Pa.

Philip Hayward, to Nellie A. Underwood, January 29, 1901, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Marion, b. January 16, 1902.

Richard F., b. June 17, 1903.

Harvard '98, Second Report

- William Davison Hennen, to —.
- Henry Penniman Herman, to Adah F. DeVine, April 19, 1898, at St. Louis, Mo.
- Arthur Huntington Holway, to Grace E. Haskell, 1900, at —.
- Alice Minerva, b. 1900, at Truro, Mass.
- Clarence Warren, b. 1903, at Holden, Mass.
- Berton Maxfield, b. 1905, at Holden, Mass.
- Alfred Van Buren Howell, to Bertha Vail, November 10, 1898, at Locust Valley, N. Y.
- Howard Rowland Huntington, to Kathryn Louise Heise, December 29, 1904, at Heise, Idaho.
- George Fletcher Hurt, to Willie W. Martin, November 2, 1899, at Atlanta, Georgia.
- Edmund Woodruff, b. April 14, 1901, at Atlanta, Ga.
- **(An infant), b. June 26, 1902, at Atlanta, Ga., d. June 28, 1902, at Atlanta, Ga.
- William Alan Johnson, to Huldah M. Putnam, July 19, 1901, at Westerleigh, N. Y.
- Spencer Kellogg, Jr., to Lida Deshler Wilson, May 31, 1898, at Leavenworth, Kan.
- Lois Dorothy, b. June 20, 1899, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- Frederick Williams Lake, to Katherine Wright, July 27, 1903, at Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Lawrence, b. October 6, 1904, at Omaha, Neb.
- Jerome Bonaparte Look, to Carrie B. Couch, February 11, 1896, at Somerville, Mass.
- Loraine Francis, b. January 9, 1897.
- Jerome Bonaparte, Jr., b. February 15, 1899.
- William Holbrook Lowell, to Marion I. Lymington, December 14, 1904, at Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
- George H. McChesney, Jr., to Maud Mather, January 26, 1900, at Utica, N. Y.
- George, H., 3d, b. —.

Marriages and Children

John Tilton McClintock, to Grace Lang Coffin, June 8, 1898,
at Boston, Mass.

*Earl Vivian McCune (d. March 29, 1906, at New York
City), to Louise Groesbeck, October 20, 1897,
at Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Frank Earl, b. March 12, 1899, at Salt Lake City,
Utah, d. July 6, 1902, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Marian, b. January 21, 1905, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

John Leo McNeil, to Daisy Buel, April 23, 1901, at Chicago,
Ill.

Buell, b. August 8, 1905, at Chicago, Ill.

Winslow Mallery, to **Katherine C. Harwood (d. July 22,
1904, at New York City), March 17, 1901, at
Decatur, Ill.

Charles Bartlett Manning, to Mary Elizabeth Carpenter, June
21, 1905, at Manchester, N. H.

*Willard E. Miller (d. Oct. 9, 1901, at Goshen, Ind.), to Nora
E. Ulrey, August 25, 1896, at Goshen, Ind.
Helen E., b. November 17, 1898, at Terre Haute, Ind.
Ione, b. November 24, 1900, at Goshen, Ind.

Lester Hawthorne Monks, to Frances Frederica Leech, May
10, 1901, at Washington, D. C.

David Park, b. January 13, 1906, at Brookline, Mass.

John Babcock Moulton, to Rosamond Scott Niles, June 1,
1901, at Boston, Mass.

Gerrish Newell, to Mary Anne Ensign, March 20, 1902, at
Simsbury, Conn.

George Noble, to Hélène Ripley Walthew, June 26, 1903, at
New York City.

W. Irving Otis, to Ruth Wheelock, December 15, 1899, at
Chicago, Ill.

George Pettijohn, to Laura Rexford, June 21, 1899, at Blue
Island, Ill.

Harvard '98, Second Report

- Henry, b. August 18, 1901, at Blue Island, Ill.
Lucy, b. October 21, 1902, at Chicago, Ill.
- Hallett Raynolds, to Helen McNair, June 6, 1900, at Las Vegas, New Mexico.
Richard Hallett, b. July 10, 1901, at Las Vegas, New Mexico.
Ruth, b. May 11, 1903, at Las Vegas, New Mexico.
- John Bradford Richards, to Edith G. Knight, April 27, 1904, at West Pittston, Pa.
- Ernest William Robinson, to Viola Russell, July 23, 1903, at Somerville, Mass.
Mark McCollom, b. April 28, 1904, at Webster, Mass.
Austin Chapin, b. September 4, 1905, at Webster, Mass.
- Porter Osgood Robinson, to Helen M. Waite, January 4, 1899, at Cambridge, Mass. (Divorced.)
- Harry Browning Russell, to Marion L. Douglas, February 11, 1903, at Brockton, Mass.
Robert Douglas, b. May 10, 1904, at Newton, Mass.
Lawrence Bradford, b. November 30, 1905, at Boston, Mass.
- Fred Dana Sawin, to Nina B. Underwood, August 10, 1899, at Worcester, Mass.
- John Kimball Scammell, to Sarah Elizabeth Lewin, September 22, 1900, at St. John, N. B.
John Kimball Lewin, b. August 29, 1901, at St. John, N. B.
- *Charles Stuart Scanlan (d. Oct. 19, 1902, at Athertonville, Ky.), to Carrie Tichenor, October 16, 1896, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
Loraine Ellsworth, b. September 15, 1898, at Charleston, Ind.
Charles Townsend, b. March 24, 1901, at Louisville, Ky.

Marriages and Children

Worthington Scott, to Bertha W. S. Baldwin, September 30,
1902, at Jersey City, N. J.

** (Infant), b. December 21, 1905, d. December 23,
1905.

Frederic Serex, to Ida J. Whitten, December 25, 1901, at
Boston, Mass.

Sophie Emily, b. October 14, 1903, at Boston, Mass.

Rutherford Mead Shepard, to Winifred Prentiss Kay, Febru-
ary 23, 1906, at Brookline, Mass.

Felix Emile Shwab, to Mary Duncan, July 25, 1899, at Nash-
ville, Tenn.

James Wheelock Spring, to Helen Street Phipps, April 25,
1905, at Brookline, Mass.

John Burnham Stearns, to Henrietta Spofford, November 29,
1898, at —.

Jesse Paulmier Whiton-Stuart, to Mary M. Ogden, April 12,
1905, at New York City.

Silvia, b. July 4, 1906, at New York City.

*LeRoy Herrick Talbot (d. Nov. 10, 1904), to Lily Shippy,
November 15, 1897.

Svetozar Ivanoff Tonjoroff, to Grace B. C. Bent, January 15,
1907, at New York City.

Benjamin Samuel Westheimer, to Rita Meyer, October 25,
1905, at St. Paul, Minn.

Ernest Devereux White, to Harriet T. Steel, June, 1906,
at Philadelphia, Pa.

Matthew Percival Whittall, to Betsey Whitin, February 20,
1900, at Whitinsville, Mass.

Henry Merrill Wilder, to Mary Agnes McLeod, December 16,
1903, at Lynn, Mass.

Charles Hoyt Williams, to Florence Williams Buchanan,
November 3, 19—, at Buffalo, New York City.

Harvard '98, Second Report

Herman Warner Williams, to Helen Chilton French, July 26,
1904, at Hingham, Mass.

Francis Cushman Wilson, to Charlotte Lansing Parker, July
2, 1902, at Washington, D. C.

Frances Charlotte, b. April 18, 1903, at Washington,
D. C.

Parker, b. October 1, 1904, at Washington, D. C.

Nathan Robinson Wood, to Isabelle W. Bliss, June, 1900,
at Providence, R. I.

Sabine Wallingford Wood, to June Nichols, November 25,
1902, at Bangor, Maine.

Andrew Salter Woods, to Martha S. Fowler, October 5, 1898,
at Haverhill, Mass.

Margaret Louise, b. December 27, 1900, at West
Newton, Mass.

Edward 2d, b. December 20, 1903, at West Newton,
Mass.

Necrology

Howard Macy Adams, b. Boston, Mass., March 4, 1876; d. Staatsburgh-on-Hudson, March 5, 1905.

David Park Barnitz, b. Wheeling, West Va., June 24, 1878; d. October 10, 1901.

Henry Joseph Block, b. July 20, 1877; d. —.

Max Lovell Butler, b. —; d. May 31, 1898.

Whitman Mitchell Chandler, b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., April 2, 1876; d. Boston, September 27, 1899.

Benjamin Robbins Curtis, b. Plymouth, Mass., August 13, 1878; d. Paris, France, August 26, 1905.

Albert Watson Davis, b. Boston, April 7, 1874; d. West Roxbury, December 23, 1898.

Henry Bradford Dyer, b. Somerville, Mass., October 29, 1873; d. New Bedford, Mass., January 22, 1903.

Edmund Baker Edwards, b. Dorchester, Mass., July 1, 1875; d. Berkeley, Cal., March 4, 1905.

Horace Cushing Ffoulke, b. Philadelphia, Pa., July 6, 1876; d. Silver City, New Mexico, May 2, 1903.

Edward Winslow Fox, b. Portland, Maine, February 27, 1876; d. Rockport, Maine, September 18, 1899.

Malcolm Scolly Greenough, Jr., b. Boston, Mass., July 31, 1876; d. Cleveland, Ohio, May 17, 1903.

James Gordon Gulick, b. May 9, 1874; d. at sea, near Santiago de Cuba, December 11, 1899.

Frederick Palmer Kidder, b. Lowell, Mass., March 9, 1870; d. Albany, N. Y., December 5, 1900.

Leon Wallace Redpath, b. Longwood, Mass., May 26, 1876; d. Parlin, N. J., November 21, 1905.

Harvard '98, Second Report

- Herman Foster Robinson, b. New York City, March 31, 1878; d. Montauk Point, Long Island, June 21, 1903.
Francis Solano (Paul Daniel) Rooney, b. Quincy, Ill., September 17, 1877; d. Santa Barbara, Cal., May 24, 1906.
John Walker Stewart, b. Hookstown, Pa., July 6, 1873; d. Hookstown, Pa., August 14, 1899.
Roy Walter Stover, b. Marengo, Iowa, January 16, 1877; d. Manila, P. I., October 21, 1898.

SOCIALLY CONNECTED

- Louis Henry Bigelow, b. Natick, Mass., April, 1877; d. Natick, Mass., May 9, 1897.
George Gordon Bronson, b. Wyoming, Iowa, November 30, 1874; d. Los Angeles, Cal., September 16, 1906.
Edward Avery Bumpus, b. Weymouth, Mass., June 24, 1874; d. Island of Samar, P. I., September, 1901.
Chester Frederick Crapo, b. Burlington, Iowa, July 25, 1876; d. Burlington, Iowa, November 22, 1905.
Edward Warren Cutting, b. — ; d. Worcester, Mass., November 14, 1897.
Earl Vivian McCune, b. Nephi, Utah, November 12, 1875; d. New York City, March 29, 1906.
Willard E. Miller, b. Goshen, Ind., August 3, 1865; d. Goshen, Ind., October 9, 1901.
Arthur Thomas Pilling, b. — ; d. Gloucester, Mass., August 20, 1897.
Charles Francis Regan, b. in California 1874; d. East Cambridge, Mass., May 11, 1897.
Joseph Moulton Rogers, b. Boston, Mass., July 4, 1876; d. Boston, October 10, 1903.
Charles Stuart Scanlan, b. Louisville, Kentucky, March 8, 1875; d. October 19, 1902.

Necrology

James Herbert Sprague, b. — ; d. Charlestown, Mass., November 23, 1897.

Le Roy Herrick Talbot, b. North Billerica, Mass., February 25, 1875; d. Colorado Springs, Colo., November 10, 1904.

Stewart Wadsworth Wheeler, b. Philadelphia, Pa., February 28, 1877; d. Boston, Mass., October 18, 1898.

Occupations

Lawyers: William Abbe, M. D. Abrams, Karl Adams, W. A. Adams, C. H. Ayres, Jr., Hugh Bancroft, C. A. Barnard, S. E. Beer, Ward Bonsall, C. E. Bown, C. S. Briggs, W. P. Brine, L. E. Bristol, L. A. Brown, H. D. Bushnell, T. J. Butler, H. R. Bygrave, F. T. Case, F. G. Chisholm, T. F. Chrostwaite, J. D. de Cordova, F. L. Crocker, F. B. Crossley, E. D. Curtis, J. A. Denison, L. LeB. Dexter, Fletcher Dobyns, Robert Doe, C. G. Dolman, W. R. Donaldson, Jr., W. E. Dorman, Arthur DuBois, G. T. Emmet, C. J. Flagg, C. W. Ford, S. W. Fordyce, Jr., L. K. Foster, H. W. Fowler, C. H. French, S. T. Frost, E. D. Fullerton, Perley Gardner, F. P. Garland, R. S. Goodrich, J. S. Graydon, F. B. Greenhalge, Charles Grilk, L. E. Guillo, A. J. Halle, W. H. Hawkins, D. M. Hill, S. S. Hinds, Theodore Hoague, S. H. Hollis, P. M. Hubbard, R. S. Huidekoper, D. P. Ingraham, R. M. Johnson, H. C. Kahn, N. S. Kelly, Walter Lemann, W. B. Lloyd, E. L. Logan, F. M. McIntire, J. R. McVey, E. S. Malone, L. P. Marvin, Albert Mehlinger, G. P. Metcalf, E. L. Millard, C. E. Morgan, 3d, H. R. Morse, Tyler Morse, B. A. Morton, Guy Newhall, W. K. Otis, R. T. Parke, Norton Perkins, W. H. Rand, Jr., J. C. Rice, B. R. Robinson, S. B. Rosenthal, F. D. Sawin, E. M. Schwarzenberg, David Sessler, J. E. N. Shaw, C. M. Sheafe, Jr., H. L. Shepherd, C. N. Smith, V. H. Smith, J. W. Spring, H. R. Stanley, R. B. Stone, Ralph Stout, E. C. Stowell, S. S. Taft, Jr., J. M. Thayer, E. S. Thurston, C. S. Tilden, E. Van D. Tirrell, G. O. Tobey, Jr., R. S. Warner, W. E. Waterhouse, E. A. Waters, W. E. Weaver, C. H. Williams, C. B. Wood, Francis Woodbridge, C. I. Wright, F. R. Wright.

Occupations

Teachers: L. R. Allen, W. W. Baker, E. B. Barton, W. S. Bass, H. F. Bates, J. A. Battis, J. L. Boysen, S. B. Buck, J. D. Campbell, L. H. Carris, J. T. Clark, E. M. Cope-land, H. E. Cottle, L. A. Fales, W. L. W. Field, H. deW. Fuller, P. J. Gentner, Louis Gerteis, David Gibbs, J. S. Gochenauer, D. F. Grass, H. L. Gray, C. N. Greenough, W. J. Hale, A. S. Hanna, G. W. Hinman, A. Van B. Howell, P. A. Hutchison, C. N. Jackson, W. O. Jewell, W. A. Johnson, C. C. Jones, S. K. Kerns, J. H. Kimmons, C. N. King, Waldemar Koch, J. E. Lansing, P. W. Long, K. L. Mark, A. J. Marshall, A. H. Newhall, U. H. Nicholson, A. F. Parrott, P. F. Parsons, C. E. Reber, W. H. Reed, Jr., A. W. Reynolds, H. H. Richards, E. W. Robinson, E. P. Shaw, J. C. Shortlidge, C. P. Slade, H. S. Smith, W. L. Snow, E. A. Starbuck, H. T. Stephenson, O. S. Tonks, R. P. Utter, F. L. Waldo, P. W. Wells, E. D. White, L. L. Whitney, B. F. Williams, H. W. Williams, J. W. Wood, Jr., R. M. Yerkes, A. P. Zeller.

Medicine: J. W. Bail, A. F. Barnes, H. I. Bowditch, N. P. Breed, R. O. Brockway, D. R. Brower, Jr., F. P. Brown, F. R. Burke, C. E. Carter, C. H. Colgate, Jr., W. E. Connolly, R. L. De Normandie, Richard Dutton, A. B. Emmons, 2d, H. O. Feiss, C. N. Fiske, J. Flint, H. A. Gale, F. E. Garland, F. W. Gay, F. J. Goodridge, G. W. Hall, C. E. Hawkes, L. J. Henderson, W. D. Hennen, H. F. Holmes, W. W. Hoyt, E. St. J. Johnson, C. H. Keene, F. W. Lake, T. F. Leen, A. T. Legg, A. A. Libby, W. H. Lowell, Ross McPherson, Edward Mahon, J. W. Myer, F. H. Packard, F. W. Palfrey, A. M. Pappenheimer, P. L. Powell, H. D. Prescott, Ralph Putnam, A. H. Rice, A. F. Riggs, W. F. Roberts, Samuel Robinson, Roger Spalding, R. T. Stearns, F. H. Thompson, Jr., C. H. Tozier, S. G. Underhill, Beth Vincent, R. A. Whitford.

Harvard '98, Second Report

Banker or Broker: J. M. Abbott, G. D. Appleton, Harold Blanchard, G. W. Bouvé, Horace Bowker, J. E. Boyd, Jr., H. K. Brent, H. G. Brooks, R. H. Carleton, A. L. Carr, H. H. Childs, G. F. Cozzens, C. W. Cutter, P. A. H. Van Daell, P. S. Dalton, Arthur Daly, W. B. Donham, J. W. Edmunds, H. I. Foster, S. L. Fuller, L. L. Gillespie, Fletcher Harper, B. H. Hayes, W. W. Holden, E. T. Irvin, Charles Jackson, Frederick Jordan, L. C. Kimball, Jr., W. O. Kimball, G. H. Kinnicutt, Ezra Millard, J. B. Moulton, G. W. Naumburg, L. H. Parkhurst, C. C. Payson, J. H. Perkins, E. F. Pitman, A. W. Popper, J. W. Prentiss, Hallett Reynolds, H. T. Reynolds, E. L. Sanborn, Jr., P. B. Sawyer, R. M. Shepard, St. J. Smith, William Stackpole, J. L. Valentine, Eliot Wadsworth, A. S. Woods, William Woodward.

Manufacturing: John Adams, R. K. Albright, F. L. Ames, G. B. Burrage, H. B. Faber, W. H. Gray, Jr., M. K. Gurney, S. H. Hartshorn, W. C. S. Healey, A. H. Howard, H. R. Huntington, J. B. Lane, Gerrish Newell, W. I. Otis, W. H. Porter, H. H. Reynolds, P. O. Robinson, R. W. Sulloway, L. E. Vose, M. P. Whittall, Howard Wood, Jr.

Merchants: G. H. Breed, Melville Breed, R. W. P. Brown, H. L. Carter, R. B. Carter, R. L. Chipman, G. W. Crawley, A. L. Curtis, Frazier Curtis, E. P. Dearborn, F. B. Edgell, J. W. Edson, V. D. Ely, R. B. Flershem, P. S. Gill, C. H. Gordinier, G. B. Haskell, E. H. Hawman, Philip Hayward, S. E. Hecht, James Hewins, Hamilton Hill, R. W. Holt, H. T. Hooper, G. F. Hurt, G. H. McChesney, Jr., J. L. McNeil, L. H. Monks, George Pettijohn, W. H. LaC. Richardson, P. D. Rust, G. L. Sawyer, H. D. Scott, T. D. Tompkins, F. P. Westcott.

Ministry: F. S. Arnold, H. J. Bennett, W. D. Bigelow, S. O. Dexter, G. D. Edwards, M. E. Fish, W. H. P. Hatch, G. A. Hathaway, Allen Jacobs, G. A. Martell, G. T. Morse, H. H. Saunderson, N. R. Wood.

Occupations

Architecture: Gordon Allen, A. H. Blevins, L. S. Butler, M. McD. Conklin, L. P. Corbin, C. H. Ely, C. F. Gould, T. M. Hastings, R. F. Jackson, J. T. McClintock, W. E. C. Nazro, H. C. Ring, H. B. Russell, Worthington Scott, A. S. Walker, H. D. Whitfield, J. N. Willcutt.

Journalism: J. S. Barstow, L. E. Bird, Thomas Bond, A. A. Boyden, R. S. Dunn, F. R. Fraprie, Cooper Gaw, P. F. J. Gierasch, G. M. R. Holmes, H. J. Holt, F. M. Newton, George Noble, J. H. Pence, C. T. Robinson, G. H. Scull, A. W. Spencer, S. I. Tonjoroff, S. W. Wood.

Real Estate: Henry Adams, 2d, G. C. Beals, F. H. Bigelow, N. W. Cabot, G. A. Giles, J. A. L. Odde, Jr., G. W. Pierpont, Moncure Robinson, J. P. Whiton-Stuart, W. H. Wheelock.

Publisher: P. B. Bacon, E. G. Burgess, Jr., R. J. F. Collier, H. W. Hack, W. H. Jackson, David Lloyd, H. C. Mason, Effingham Maynard, K. P. R. Neville, E. F. Phillips, G. von Utassy.

Actor: H. M. Woodruff.

Artist: R. F. Maynard, Paul Chalfin.

Auditor: F. C. White.

Advertising: R. McN. Barker, E. T. Gundlach, J. L. Knox, Winslow Mallery, S. McG. Pierce.

Accountant: H. P. Philbrick.

Literary Work: R. S. Boardman, M. G. Cunniff, L. C. Ling.

Lumber: F. L. Beecher, W. S. Fish.

Clerk in Art Museum: B. H. Stone.

Secretary: R. W. Osborne, H. F. Wardwell.

Farming: B. C. Auten, LeB. R. Barker, B. C. Fincke, F. Y. Hall, A. H. Holway, J. B. Swann.

Landscape Architecture: F. T. Hubbard, E. L. Pruyn.

Builder: W. L. Harrington, J. DeK. Towner (Ship-building).

Harvard '98, Second Report

Chemist: G. W. Heimrod, G. F. Bampton.

Railroading: M. S. Barger, O. S. Seaver, C. C. Stillman,
N. W. Willard.

Ranchman: F. A. Sterling, 2d.

Y. M. C. A. Work: J. E. Hubbard.

Telephone: F. T. Hardenbrook.

Librarian: A. M. Carter, A. S. McDaniel, Frederic Serex.

Musician: J. A. Loud.

Botany: Oakes Ames.

Biologist: Peter Frandsen.

Forestry: R. T. Fisher, F. W. Reed.

Insurance: L. H. Hosmer, J. E. Huiskamp, J. J. Teevens, Jr.,
C. M. Woods.

Coffee Planter: R. A. Trapp.

Contractor: J. E. Bunting.

Mining: C. E. Mills.

Interior Decorator: Lee Porter.

United States Army: Capt. J. W. Kilbreth, Jr., Lieut. E. D.
Powers, Capt. J. R. Procter.

Government Service:

United States Weather Bureau: H. C. Hunter.

United States Customs: W. G. S. McIntyre.

Auditor: G. C. Ward.

Census Bureau: F. C. Wilson.

Engineering:

Civil: L. R. Brine, I. T. Jones, Henry McBurney, J. K.
Scammell, E. L. Verveer, H. M. Wilder.

Occupations

Electrical: F. B. Carter, E. G. Davis, J. H. Libbey, Preston Player.

Mechanical: D. M. A. Armistead, G. A. Browne, J. A. Butler, E. L. C. Clark, T. W. Clark, J. G. Clarke, Percival Dove, S. B. Field, Clovis Glycerio, C. B. Manning, R. F. Massa, J. B. Richards, F. A. Vaughan.

Mining: W. H. Bradlee, Jr., H. C. Burdett, C. A. Clark, H. F. Kendall, H. F. Lunt.

No Business Specified: G. H. Abbott, W. C. Abercrombie, J. E. Baars, T. D. Baars, R. LeM. Barrett, C. H. Bennett, H. T. Bibber, G. N. Blackburn, A. L. Bloom, C. W. Bronson, C. C. Bull, Vivian Burnett, C. E. Case, B. M. Chandler, N. C. Cook, F. R. Cooper, R. H. Cox, Eben Creighton, A. A. Crocker, J. R. Crocker, J. H. Cropley, F. S. Davidge, P. S. Davis, H. S. Dudley, Jordan Dumaresq, J. S. Elliot, A. H. S. Everett, Clarence Fahnestock, G. I. Finley, M. L. Frazier, W. McC. Gardner, J. M. Gibbs, Jr., H. E. Gibby, A. F. Giese, A. P. Gifford, W. W. Gile, Vincent Gilpin, D. M. Goodrich, J. E. Grosh, F. L. Hanson, A. E. Hatch, D. P. Hawkins, J. P. Hayden, Samuel Hazlett, H. P. Herman, Charles Hershheim, A. H. Higginson, A. N. Hosking, W. D. M. Howard, G. W. Howland, C. A. Hurley, J. H. Hyde, A. T. Jennings, Alfred Johnson, Spencer Kellogg, J. D. Kennett, G. W. Leavitt, J. M. Letterle, C. J. Liebmann, P. C. Long, J. B. Look, Herbert Lyman, A. V. A. B. McCauley, J. F. McJennett, A. B. Maggs, C. F. Manning, J. F. Marshall, J. F. Marsten, L. H. Martin, H. L. Meader, W. B. Meacham, H. E. Millard, F. S. Millett, G. P. Morey, G. T. Newhall, H. G. Nichols, N. G. Nichols, C. E. Paine, Randolph Paine, Honoré Palmer, Potter Palmer, H. S. Patterson, E. B. Perry, E. W. S. Pickhardt, Ralph Pierson, R. T. Prall, I. E. Rabinovitch, W. H. Records,

Harvard '98, Second Report

E. W. Rich, W. S. Rich, H. H. Roberts, H. M. Shaw,
E. O. Shepard, Jr., F. E. Shwab, Harold Smithwick,
E. B. Spargo, J. B. Stearns, Theodore Stensland, Allen
Wallace, Eugene Warner, B. S. Westheimer, C. H.
Williams, A. H. Wise, J. F. Wood.

Geographical Distribution

ARIZONA

Morenci: C. E. Mills.

Phoenix: R. S. Goodrich.

CALIFORNIA

Belmont: C. C. Bull.

Berkeley: J. T. Clark.

Los Angeles: V. D. Ely.

Pasadena: S. S. Hinds.

San Francisco: C. I. Wright.

COLORADO

Colorado Springs: H. F. Lunt.

Delta: M. E. Fish.

Denver: C. N. Smith, F. R. Wright.

Leadville: H. C. Burdette.

CONNECTICUT

Bristol: H. E. Cottle.

Guilford: Rev. W. D. Bigelow.

Hanover: V. H. Smith.

Naugatuck: C. P. Slade.

New Haven: J. H. Libbey.

Pomfret: J. D. Campbell.

Simsbury: E. A. Starbuck.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington: William Abbe, Vivian Burnett, Dr. C. N. Fiske (Navy Department), Dr. John Flint (Navy Department), R. S. Huidekoper, H. C. Hunter (Weather Bureau), Captain J. W. Kilbreth (War Department),

Harvard '98, Second Report

Lieutenant E. D. Powers (War Department), Captain J. R. Procter (War Department), F. W. Reed (Agricultural Department), F. C. Wilson (Census Bureau).

GEORGIA

Atlanta: L. R. Brine, G. F. Hurt.

Rome: H. T. Reynolds.

ILLINOIS

Chicago: W. A. Adams, P. V. Bacon, W. S. Bass, A. L. Bloom, Dr. D. R. Brower, Jr., G. B. Burrage, F. B. Crossley, Fletcher Dobyns, A. H. S. Everett, E. T. Gundlach, Dr. W. W. Hoyt, J. D. Kennett, J. H. Kimmons, Wm. B. Lloyd, J. L. McNeil, R. F. Massa, E. L. Millard, K. P. R. Neville, W. I. Otis, W. K. Otis, Honoré Palmer, Potter Palmer, George Pettijohn, J. DeK. Towner, H. F. Wardwell, F. C. White, N. W. Willard.

INDIANA

Bloomington: H. T. Stephenson.

Fort Wayne: C. H. Williams.

Hagerman: C. G. Dolman.

Valparaiso: B. F. Williams.

IOWA

Council Bluffs: D. F. Grass.

Davenport: Charles Grilk.

LOUISIANA

Donaldsonville: Walter Lemann.

New Orleans: S. E. Beer, David Sessler.

MAINE

Bangor: Samuel Hazlett, S. W. Wood.

Greenville: H. M. Shaw.

Portland: L. E. Bird, H. T. Hooper.

MARYLAND

Baltimore: Rev. F. S. Arnold.

Geographical Distribution

MASSACHUSETTS

Amherst: R. P. Utter.

Andover: Percival Dove, G. W. Hinman.

Belmont: S. K. Kerns.

Billerica: Dr. R. A. Whitford.

Boston: H. Adams, 2d, Karl Adams, Gordon Allen, F. L. Ames, Oakes Ames, G. D. Appleton, Dr. J. W. Bail, G. F. Bampton, Hugh Bancroft, E. B. Barton, G. C. Beals, H. Blanchard, A. H. Blevins, R. S. Boardman, G. W. Bouvé, Dr. H. I. Bowditch, W. P. Brine, H. S. Brooks, L. A. Brown, R. W. P. Brown, J. A. Butler, H. R. Bygrave, N. W. Cabot, A. L. Carr, A. M. Carter, F. B. Carter, H. L. Carter, R. B. Carter, Paul Chalfin, R. L. Chipman, F. G. Chisholm, Dr. W. E. Connelly, J. D. de Cordova, G. W. Crawley, F. Curtis, P. S. Dalton, Dr. R. L. De Normandie, W. B. Donham, J. W. Edmunds, J. W. Edson, C. H. Ely, Dr. A. B. Emmons, 2d, L. A. Fales, S. B. Field, R. T. Fisher, C. J. Flagg, C. W. Ford, H. I. Foster, L. K. Foster, F. R. Fraprie, S. T. Frost, E. D. Fullerton, Dr. F. E. Garland, F. P. Garland, J. M. Gibbs, H. E. Gibby, W. H. Gray, Jr., F. B. Greenhalge, L. E. Guillow, Dr. G. W. Hall, G. B. Haskell, B. H. Hayes, W. C. S. Healey, S. E. Hecht, Dr. L. J. Henderson, James Hewins, A. H. Higginson, D. M. Hill, Hamilton Hill, Theodore Hoague, G. M. R. Holmes, F. T. Hubbard, P. M. Hubbard, Charles Jackson, W. H. Jackson, R. M. Johnson, Dr. C. H. Keen, N. S. Kelly, L. C. Kimball, Jr., W. O. Kimball, Dr. T. F. Leen, Dr. A. T. Legg, E. L. Logan, J. A. Loud, Dr. W. H. Lowell, J. T. McClintock, F. M. McIntire, W. G. S. McIntyre, J. R. McVey, K. L. Mark, H. C. Mason, Albert Mehlinger, L. H. Monks, H. R. Morse, Tyler Morse, J. B. Moulton, Guy Newhall, R. W. Osborne, Dr. F. W. Palfrey, R. T. Parke, L. H. Parkhurst, C. C. Payson, J. H. Perkins, H. P. Philbrick, E. F. Phillips, S. McG. Pierce, E. F. Pitman, Preston Player, Lee Porter, W. H. Rand, Jr., W. H. Reed, Jr., Dr. A. H. Rice, J. C.

Harvard '98, Second Report

Rice, W. H. LaC. Richardson, H. C. Ring, Dr. W. F. Roberts, P. O. Robinson, Dr. Samuel Robinson, H. B. Russell, P. D. Rust, F. D. Sawin, E. M. Schwarzenberg, H. D. Scott, Frederic Serex, J. W. Spring, H. R. Stanley, R. B. Stone, E. C. Stowell, J. J. Teevens, Jr., C. S. Tilden, E. Van D. Tirrell, Dr. C. H. Tozier, J. L. Valentine, Dr. Beth Vincent, Eliot Wadsworth, R. S. Warner, W. E. Waterhouse, F. P. Westcott, J. N. Willcutt, H. W. Williams, A. S. Woods, C. M. Woods.

Brewster: H. F. Bates.

Brookline: W. L. Snow, A. W. Spencer, Jordan Dumaresq.

Cambridge: Dr. A. F. Barnes, F. V. Edgell, H. deW. Fuller, P. J. Gentner, G. A. Giles, Dr. F. J. Goodridge, H. L. Gray, C. N. Greenough, P. A. Hutchison, C. N. Jackson, C. F. Manning, J. F. Marshall, Rev. G. T. Morse, George Noble, J. A. L. Odde, Jr., E. W. Rich, Rev. H. H. Saunderson, J. W. Wood, Jr., R. M. Yerkes, A. P. Zeller.

Canton: C. H. French.

Duxbury: Dr. Roger Spalding.

Fitchburg: Dr. F. H. Thompson, Jr.

Groton: H. H. Richards, Dr. S. G. Underhill.

Haverhill: Dr. F. P. Brown, A. J. Marshall, W. H. Porter.

Holden: A. H. Holway.

Housatonic: H. H. Reynolds.

Hudson: R. W. Holt.

Lakeville: F. Y. Hall.

Lawrence: W. O. Jewell.

Lexington: Rev. W. H. P. Hatch.

Lowell: J. M. Abbott, A. E. Hatch.

Lynn: G. H. Breed, Melville Breed, Dr. N. P. Breed, W. E. Dorman, S. H. Hollis, C. A. Hurley.

Malden: Dr. F. W. Gay.

Marblehead: W. S. Rich.

Medford: E. P. Shaw.

Geographical Distribution

Milton: W. L. W. Field.

North Adams: L. R. Allen.

New Bedford: L. Le B. Dexter, Cooper Gaw, Dr. E. St. J. Johnson, Dr. H. D. Prescott, J. E. N. Shaw, Dr. R. T. Stearns.

Newburyport: E. O. Shepard, Jr.

Newton Centre: E. M. Copeland.

Pittsfield: H. M. Wilder.

Plymouth: LeB. R. Barker, W. E. C. Nazro.

Quincy: Dr. F. R. Burke.

Rockland: Dr. C. H. Colgate, Jr.

Salem: A. P. Gifford.

Scituate: Rev. G. A. Hathaway.

Springfield: J. A. Denison, H. S. Smith, S. S. Taft, Jr.

Tewksbury: Dr. H. F. Holmes.

Wareham: G. O. Tobey, Jr.

Wakefield: Dr. Richard Dutton.

Walpole: P. F. Parsons, L. E. Vose.

Waverley: Dr. F. H. Packard.

Webster: E. W. Robinson.

Willimansett: Rev. G. A. Martell.

Winchester: Dr. H. A. Gale, Dr. Ralph Putnam.

Worcester: F. H. Bigelow, H. W. Fowler, David Gibbs, B. H. Stone, J. M. Thayer, M. P. Whittall.

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor: W. J. Hale.

Detroit: L. C. Ling, T. J. Butler, R. F. Jackson, H. L. Shepherd.

MINNESOTA

Hibbing: H. F. Kendall.

St. Paul: G. P. Metcalf.

MISSOURI

Carthage: B. C. Auten.

Columbia: Waldemar Koch.

Kansas City: John Adams, J. S. Barstow, W. W. Holden.

Harvard '98, Second Report

St. Joseph: B. S. Westheimer.

St. Louis: J. E. Boyd, Jr., W. R. Donaldson, Jr., S. W. Fordyce, Jr., J. S. Gochenauer, J. E. Huiskamp, J. B. Lane.

MONTANA

Babb: L. E. Bristol.

NEBRASKA

Hastings: Dr. Edward Mahon.

Omaha: G. W. Heimrod, Ezra Millard, Dr. F. W. Lake.

NEVADA

Reno: Peter Frandsen.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Conway: P. S. Davis.

Derry: A. W. Reynolds.

Dover: Robert Doe.

Exeter: Perley Gardner.

Franklin: R. W. Sulloway.

Manchester: C. B. Manning.

Wilton: L. L. Whitney, A. L. Curtis.

NEW JERSEY

Arlington: Gerrish Newell.

Newark: S. H. Hartshorn, L. H. Carris, W. A. Johnson.

Plainfield: P. B. Wells.

Princeton: O. S. Tonks.

Short Hills: H. W. Hack, B. C. Fincke.

Summit: C. N. King.

NEW MEXICO

Las Vegas: Hallett Raynolds.

NEW YORK

Albany: E. L. Pruyn.

Brooklyn: Dr. R. O. Brockway, A. S. Hanna, A. Van B. Howell.

Buffalo: R. K. Albright, Spencer Kellogg, Jr., Eugene Warner, C. H. Williams.

Elmira: P. B. Sawyer.

Geographical Distribution

Geneva: J. E. Lansing.

Herkimer: E. L. C. Clark.

New York: M. D. Abrams, C. H. Ayres, Jr., M. S. Barger, R. McN. Barker, A. A. Boyden, H. K. Brent, J. E. Bunting, E. G. Burgess, Jr., L. S. Butler, R. H. Carleton, Dr. C. E. Carter, F. T. Case, H. H. Childs, R. J. F. Collier, F. L. Crocker, J. R. Crocker, M. G. Cunniff, E. D. Curtis, C. W. Cutter, P. A. H. van Daell, Arthur Daly, E. G. Davis, A. DuBois, H. S. Dudley, R. S. Dunn, G. T. Emmet, H. B. Faber, Clarence Fahnestock, R. B. Flershem, S. L. Fuller, P. F. J. Gierasch, L. L. Gillespie, D. M. Goodrich, C. F. Gould, F. T. Hardenbrook, Fletcher Harper, W. L. Harrington, J. P. Hayden, W. D. Hennen, H. J. Holt, L. H. Hosmer, J. H. Hyde, D. P. Ingraham, E. T. Irvin, I. T. Jones, H. C. Kahn, G. H. Kinnicutt, J. L. Knox, David Lloyd, Henry McBurney, A. S. McDaniel, Dr. Ross McPherson, Winslow Mallery, E. S. Malone, L. P. Marvin, Effingham Maynard, H. L. Meader, B. A. Morton, Dr. J. W. Myer, G. W. Naumburg, A. H. Newhall, F. M. Newton, Dr. A. M. Pappenheimer, A. F. Parrott, Norton Perkins, E. W. S. Pickhardt, G. W. Pierpont, A. W. Potter, J. W. Prentiss, Dr. A. F. Riggs, B. R. Robinson, Moncure Robinson, S. B. Rosenthal, Worthington Scott, G. H. Scull, O. S. Seaver, C. M. Sheafe, Jr., R. M. Shepard, St. John Smith, William Stackpole, C. C. Stillman, Ralph Stout, J. P. Whiton-Stuart, E. S. Thurston, T. D. Tompkins, G. von Utassy, E. L. Verveer, A. S. Walker, Allen Wallace, W. E. Weaver, W. H. Wheelock, H. D. Whitfield, Francis Woodbridge, H. M. Woodruff, William Woodward.

Plattsburg: C. A. Barnard.

Rochester: C. E. Case.

Syracuse: Thomas Bond, J. L. Boysen, G. H. McChesney, Jr.

Tarrytown: J. A. Battis, S. B. Buck.

Troy: C. H. Gordinier.

Utica: R. F. Maynard.

Harvard '98, Second Report

OHIO

Cincinnati: J. S. Graydon, Philip Hayward, J. H. Pence.
Cleveland: Dr. H. O. Feiss, P. S. Gill, A. J. Halle, C. T. Robertson, F. A. Vaughan.
Sandusky: H. R. Huntington.

PENNSYLVANIA

Bryn Mawr: P. W. Long.
Chestnut Hill: G. T. Newhall.
Concordville: J. C. Shortlidge.
Conshohocken: Howard Wood, Jr.
Germantown: Rev. S. O. Dexter.
Hanover: T. F. Chrostwaite.
Haverford: W. W. Baker.
Philadelphia: Horace Bowker, T. M. Hastings, Frederick Jordan, C. E. Morgan, 3d, F. L. Waldo, E. A. Waters, E. D. White, C. B. Wood.
Pittsburg: Ward Bonsal, C. E. Bown, H. D. Bushnell.
East Pittsburg: D. W. A. Armistead, E. H. Hawman.
Shippensburg: C. E. Reber.
Vandergrift: A. H. Howard.
West Chester: Vincent Gilpin.
Wilkes-Barre: J. B. Richards.

RHODE ISLAND

Newport: G. F. Cozzens.
Portsmouth: Rev. Allen Jacobs.
Providence: Dr. C. E. Hawkes, S. I. Tonjoroff.

TEXAS

Galveston: C. S. Briggs.
Seymour: F. A. Sterling, 2d.

VIRGINIA

Marshall: J. B. Swann.
Onancock: Dr. O. L. Powell.

WASHINGTON

Seattle: E. P. Dearborn, G. L. Sawyer.
Tacoma: G. A. Browne.

Geographical Distribution

WISCONSIN

Racine: W. S. Fish.

BRAZIL

San Paulo: Clovis Glycerio.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Vancouver: F. L. Beecher.

CANADA

Wolfville, Nova Scotia: C. C. Jones.

St. John, N. B.: J. K. Scammell.

Toronto: J. G. Clarke.

CHINA

Shanghai: R. Le M. Barrett.

CUBA

Havana: J. E. Hubbard, E. L. Sanborn, Jr.

HAWAII

Honolulu: Rev. G. D. Edwards.

JAPAN

Tottori: H. J. Bennett.

MEXICO

Atoyac, Vera Cruz: R. A. Trapp.

Mexico City: M. K. Gurney.

Nieves, Zacatecas: D. H. Bradlee, Jr.

PORTO RICO

San Juan: W. H. Hawkins, G. C. Ward.

Lost: G. H. Abbott, W. C. Abercrombie, J. E. Baars, T. D. Baars, C. H. Bennett, H. T. Bibber, G. N. Blackburn, C. W. Bronson, B. M. Chandler, C. A. Clark, T. W. Clark, M. McD. Conklin, N. C. Cook, F. R. Cooper, L. P. Corbin, R. H. Cox, Eben Creighton, A. A. Crocker, J. H. Crompton, F. S. Davidge, J. S. Elliot, G. I. Finlay, M. S. Frazier, W. McC. Gardner, Lewis Gerteis, A. F. Giese, W. W. Gile, J. E. Grosh, F. L.

Hanson, D. P. Hawkins, H. P. Herman, Charles Hershheim, A. N. Hosking, W. D. M. Howard, G. W. Howland, A. T. Jennings, Alfred Johnson, G. W. Leavitt, J. M. Letterle, C. J. Liebmann, P. C. Long, J. B. Look, Herbert Lyman, A. V. A. B. McCauley, J. F. McJennett, A. B. Maggs, J. F. Marsten, L. H. Martin, W. B. Meacham, H. E. Millard, F. S. Millett, G. P. Morey, H. G. Nichols, N. G. Nichols, U. H. Nicholson, C. E. Paine, Randolph Paine, H. S. Patterson, E. B. Perry, Ralph Pierson, R. T. Prall, I. E. Rabinovitch, W. H. Records, H. H. Roberts, F. E. Shwab, Harold Smithwick, E. B. Spargo, J. B. Stearns, Theodore Stensland, A. H. Wise, J. F. Wood, Rev. N. R. Wood.

THE SEXTENNIAL CELEBRATION

The Sextennial Celebration proved to be "one round of pleasure," and the days were spent as follows:

84 men were gathered together at the Harvard-Yale ball game on June 23; on Monday, June 27, 79 men signed the blue book at the reception at Hotel Bellevue, but many more were there who forgot to register. So far as is known no man followed out the table of events as given in the circular mailed to all the members, and turned up at one A.M.; but the first man came at 11.30, and from then on the room was crowded. In the evening 40 or 50 men attended an informal dinner on the roof garden of Hotel Westminster, but partook more of good fellowship than dinner. From there the trail lay to Grads' Night at the Pops, and exactly 98 tickets were taken. The concert was a farce, but good fellowship again made up for all that was lacking.

On Tuesday, June 28, 152 men, together with about 178 men from 1901, and a brass band, sailed away for Misery Island on the good ship "New Brunswick." Our destination was reached at about one P.M., and all immediately disembarked in small boats for the island. The first contest

The Sextennial Celebration

of the day immediately ensued for the possession of various articles of food, which were not very much in evidence; but after an hour or two every one seemed to have received all he was entitled to or desired, and thereupon left the kitchen and the poor cooks to their glory. Numerous games of indoor baseball were started between various nines made up from members of the two classes, but the most interest centered in the real game which was played on an almost impossible field. The '98 team won the game, 3 to 1, after some seven or eight innings. The '98 team was made up as follows: Rand, Hayes, Brown, Foster, Vincent, Burgess, McVey, Bouvé, Edmunds, Sterling, Holt, Hall, Goodridge. After the ball game was over a relay race was run between the two classes, which was won by 1901. The '98 team was made up of Edson, Phillips, Armistead, Fullerton. The return trip was made at seven P.M., and, after a very good supper on the boat and a delightful sail, we reached Boston at 10.15.

On Commencement Day the usual spread was held in 23 Holworthy and was well attended. It is rumored that an eight-oared race for about one quarter of a mile was held on the Charles in the afternoon between '98 and 1901, and was won by our rivals. The defeat was only natural, for the coxswain and No. 6 in the '98 boat were recruits from 1901, and they knew their business. Sheafe captained the '98 boat.

The reunion dinner was held at the Exchange Club in the evening, and was a most enjoyable occasion, 156 men being present. Woodward presided and J. C. Rice acted as toastmaster. The treasurer's report was read, and a few remarks were made by the secretary in reference to the Class Report, after which a handsome silver loving cup was presented to William E. Weaver, the father of the "Class Baby," Ralph Rogers Weaver. A deputation consisting of Graydon, Burgess, and Hayes, with four bottles of wine, was sent to 1901, who were holding their Triennial dinner upstairs, and a felicitous presentation speech was made by Graydon. During the evening many songs were sung, and speeches were made by C. N. Smith from Denver, Fordyce from St. Louis, Ster-

Harvard '98, Second Report

ling from Texas, Graydon from Cincinnati, Bancroft, Weaver, and many others. Telegrams were read from Millett in Paris, France, Woodruff in Denver, and Beecher in Vancouver. Shaw recited Scull's "Class Poem." During the dinner J. H. Perkins was elected a member of the Class Committee in place of J. L. Knox, resigned. Souvenir steins were presented to all the members present.

Addresses

A. B. DEGREE HOLDERS

Where two addresses are given, the first is the home and the second the business address.

- Abbe, William, 38 Park Row, New York City.
- Abbott, James M., 24 Fairmount St., Lowell, Mass.; 3 Central Block, Lowell, Mass.
- Adams, Henry, 2d, South Lincoln, Mass.
- Adams, John, 3613 Oak St., Kansas City, Mo.; care United Zinc & Chemical Co., Dwight Building, Kansas City, Mo.
- Adams, Karl, 36 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; 635 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.
- Adams, William Alexander, 345 East 61st St., Chicago, Ill.; 59 Clark St., Chicago, Ill.
- Albright, Raymond King, 730 West Ferry St., Buffalo, N. Y.; Fidelity Building, Buffalo, N. Y.
- Allen Gordon, West Newton, Mass.
- Ames, Frederick Lothrop, North Easton, Mass.; 96 Ames Building, Boston, Mass.
- Ames, Oakes, North Easton, Mass.; 94 Ames Building, Boston, Mass.
- Appleton, George Decatur, 64 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.; care Tucker, Anthony & Co., 53 State St., Boston, Mass.
- Arnold, Rev. Frederick Sherman, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; 816 N. Eutaw St., Baltimore, Md.
- Auten, Benjamin Cutter, 1175 Grand Ave., Carthage, Mo.
- Ayres, Charles Hamilton, Jr., 135 Grand St., Rahway, N. J.; 27 William St., New York City.

Harvard '98, Second Report

- Bacon, Paul Valentine, 6028 Jackson Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.; 378 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- Bail, Dr. John Warren, 1501 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
- Baker, William Wilson, Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.
- Barger, Milton Sanford, Newport, R. I.; Grand Central Station, New York City.
- Barker, LeBaron Russell, Plymouth, Mass.
- Barker, Robert McNaughton, 323 Palisade Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.; 25 Broad St., New York City.
- Barnard, Charles Alanson, Plattsburgh, N. Y.
- Barnes, Dr. Allan Foster, 44 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Barrett, Robert LeMoine.
- Barstow, James Stewart.
- Barton, Edmund Blake, 23 Park Place, Newtonville, Mass.; 86 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
- Bass, Willard Streeter.
- Bates, Horace Freeman, 144 Winthrop Ave., Wollaston, Mass.; Brewster, Mass.
- Battis, James Albert, 88 North St., Salem, Mass.; Hackley Lower School, Tarrytown, N. Y.
- Beals, George Charles, Winchendon, Mass.; 27 State St., Boston, Mass.
- Beecher, Frederick Lyman, Hastings Mill House, Vancouver, B. C.; care B. C. Mills Timber & Trading Co., Box 923, Vancouver, B. C.
- Beer, Scott Eugene, 3219 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.; 320 St. Charles St., New Orleans, La.
- Bennett, Rev. Henry James, Tottori, Japan.
- Bigelow, Francis Horace, 21 Institute Road, Worcester, Mass.; 11 Foster St., Room 6, Worcester, Mass.
- Bigelow, Rev. Warren Daniels, Guilford, Conn.

Addresses

- Bird, Lindsey Eaton, 32 Wenonah St., Boston, Mass.; 11 Exchange St., Portland, Me.
- Blanchard, Harold, 8 Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.; 53 State St., Boston, Mass.
- Bloom, Aaron Leopold, 3672 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.; 622 National Life Building, Chicago, Ill.
- Boardman, Roger Sherman, 60½ W. Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.; Athenæum Press, Cambridge, Mass.
- Bond, Thomas, 302 W. Onondaga St., Syracuse, N. Y.; care *Syracuse Journal*, Syracuse, N. Y.
- Bonsall, Ward, 5714 Elgin Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.; 1312 Berger Building, 4th Ave. and Grant St., Pittsburg, Pa.
- Bouvé, George Winthrop, 21 Longwood Ave., Brookline, Mass.; 8 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
- Bowditch, Dr. Henry Ingersoll, 40 Willett St., Albany, N. Y.; 70 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.
- Bowker, Horace, Haverford, Pa.; 400 Drexel Building, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Boyden, Albert Augustus, 226 East 15th St., New York City; 341 Fifth Ave., New York City.
- Boysen, Johannes Lassen.
- Breed, George Herschel, 22 Grosvenor Park, Lynn, Mass.; 41 Exchange St., Lynn, Mass.
- Breed, Melville, 40 Nahant Pl., Lynn, Mass.; 323 Union St., or 833 Washington St., Lynn, Mass.
- Breed, Dr. Nathaniel Pope, 9 Washington Sq., Lynn, Mass.
- Brent, Henry Kelly, care Kissel, Kinnicutt & Co., 37 Wall St., New York City.
- Bristol, Leland Emerson, Babb, Montana.
- Brooks, Henry Gilbert, Milton, Mass., care E. A. Shaw & Co., 70 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

Harvard '98, Second Report

- Brown, Laurence Allyn, 19 Regent Circle, Brookline, Mass.;
1117-1121 Old South Building, Boston, Mass.
- Brown, Reginald Woodman Plummer, 490 Walnut St., Newtonville, Mass.; 90 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.
- Buck, Seaver Burton, Hackley School, Tarrytown, N. Y.
- Bull, Charles Caldwell.
- Burke, Dr. Francis Ramon, 1220 Hancock St., Quincy, Mass.
- Burnett, Vivian.
- Burrage, George Barrett, 4635 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.; 156 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- Bushnell, Henry Davis, 1131 N. St. Clair St., Pittsburg, Pa.;
323 Fourth Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.
- Butler, Lawrence Smith, 125 East 38th St., New York City.
- Bygrave, Hilary Robert, Belmont, Mass.; 531 Exchange Building, Boston, Mass.
- Campbell, John Douglas, Kentville, Nova Scotia; Pomfret Centre, Conn.
- Carleton, Richard High, 635 Park Ave., New York City;
36 Nassau St., New York City.
- Carr, Ashton Livermore, 152 Upham St., Melrose, Mass.;
38 State St., Boston, Mass.
- Carter, Almy Morrill, 627 Main St., Woburn, Mass.; Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.
- Carter, Frank Burtchaell, Milton, Mass.; 39 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.
- Carter, Hubert Lazell, 170 Otis St., Newtonville, Mass.;
Carter, Rice & Co., 246 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
- Carter, Richard Burrage, 201 Highlandville Ave., Newtonville, Mass.; 172 Columbus Ave., Boston, Mass.
- Case, Charles Edward, 37 So. Washington St., Rochester, N. Y.

Addresses

Case, Frederick Teague, 343 West 87th St., New York City;
141 Broadway, New York City.

Chipman, Richmond Lane, 1 Billings Park, Newton, Mass.;
60 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass.

Chrostwaite, Thomas Francis, Hanover, Pa.

Clark, John Taggart.

Colgate, Dr. Charles Henry, Jr., 16 Webster St., Rockland,
Mass.

Connolly, Dr. William Edward.

Cooper, Frank Rogers.

Copeland, Edgar Marshall, 48 Chesley Road, Newton Centre,
Mass.; Mason School, Newton Centre, Mass.

Cordova, Julian Dana de, Lincoln, Mass., and 320 Beacon
St., Boston, Mass.; 806 Kimball Building, 18 Tremont
St., Boston, Mass.

Cottle, Henry Edmund, Bristol, Conn.

Cox, Rutherford Hayes.

Cozzens, George Freeman, Powell Ave., Newport, R. I.

Crocker, Jacob Reese, 5 West 49th St., New York City.

Cunniff, Michael Glen, Riverside, Conn.; care *World's Work*,
133 East 16th St., New York City.

Curtis, Ellicott Douglas, 9 East 54th St., New York City;
55 William St., New York City.

Curtis, Frazier, 28 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

Cutter, Charles Winthrop, 255 West 97th St., New York
City; 53 Worth St., New York City.

Daell, Paul Alphonse Henry van, 490 Park St., Upper Mont-
clair, N. J.; care De Coppet & Doremus, 30 Broad St.,
New York City.

Dalton, Philip Spaulding, Milton, Mass.; 60 State St., Bos-
ton, Mass.

Harvard '98, Second Report

- Dearborn, Erastus Phillips, 754 Lakeview Ave., Seattle, Wash.; 305-7 First Ave., South Seattle, Wash.
- Denison, John Avery, 45 Avon Place, Springfield, Mass.; 394 Main St., Springfield, Mass.
- De Normandie, Dr. Robert Laurent, 31 Mass. Ave., Boston, Mass.
- Dexter, Lemuel LeBaron, Mattapoisett, Mass.; Ricketson Block, Union and Fourth Sts., New Bedford, Mass.
- Dexter, Rev. Smith Owen, 326 West Duval St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.; Christ Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Dobyns, Fletcher, 36 Bellevue Place, Chicago, Ill.; 925 Rookery Bldg., Chicago, Ill.
- Doe, Robert, Dover, N. H.
- Dolman, Carroll George, Hagerman, Idaho.
- Donaldson, William Rhind, Jr., 4600 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.; 206 Temple Building, St. Louis, Mo.
- Donham, Wallace Brett, 46 Plymouth Road, Newton Highlands, Mass.; Old Colony Trust Co., Boston, Mass.
- Dorman, William Edwin, 29 Red Rock St., Lynn, Mass.; 38 Exchange St., Lynn, Mass.
- Dove, Percival, 49 Abbott St., Andover, Mass.; 313 Methuen St., Lawrence, Mass.
- Du Bois, Arthur, Hillside Drive, Rock Ridge, Greenwich, Conn.; 135 Broadway, New York City.
- Dunn, Robert Steed, Newport, R. I.; 12 West 44th St., New York City.
- Dutton, Dr. Richard, Wakefield, Mass.
- Edmunds, John Winthrop, Wellesley, Mass.; care R. L. Day & Co., 35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
- Edson, John Wells, Hingham Centre, Mass.; 75 State St., Boston, Mass.

Addresses

- Edwards, Rev. Granville Dennis, 1123 Keanmoku St., Honolulu, Ter. Hawaii.
- Ely, Vivian Daniel, 2647 Raymond Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.; 405-6 Germain Building, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Emmet, Grenville Temple, 43 East 75th St., New York City; 52 Wall St., New York City.
- Emmons, Dr. Arthur Brewster, 2d, 1378 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
- Fales, Lewis Adams, Attleboro, Mass.
- Feiss, Dr. Henry Otto, Lake Ave., Cleveland, Ohio; The Lennox Building, Cleveland, Ohio.
- Finley, George Irving.
- Fish, Rev. Milton Ernest, Delta, Colorado.
- Fisher, Richard Thornton, Cambridge, Mass.; 22 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
- Flagg, Charles Jewett, Holliston, Mass.; 526 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.
- Flershem, Rudolph Byford, Schuyler Arms, 307 West 98th St., New York City; 104-106-108 West 42d St., New York City.
- Flint, Dr. John, 35 Allerton St., Brookline, Mass.; Bureau of Navigation, Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.
- Ford, Chester William, Rockland, Mass.; 713 Old South Building, Boston, Mass.
- Fordyce, Samuel Wesley, Jr., Kinloch, St. Louis Co., Mo.; Chemical Building, St. Louis, Mo.
- Foster, Herbert Ira, 190 Harvard St., Brookline, Mass.; Shawmut Bank Building, Boston, Mass.
- Foster, Lindsey King, 23 Irving St., Arlington, Mass.; 209 Washington St., Boston, Mass.
- Fowler, Henry Wood, 3 Tuckerman St., Worcester, Mass.; 311 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

Harvard '98, Second Report

Frandsen, Peter, 621 North Virginia St., Reno, Nevada;
University of Nevada, Reno, Nevada.

French, Charles Howe, Canton, Mass.

Frost, Samuel Tufts, 59 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury, Mass.

Fuller, Harold deWolf, 44 Brentford Hall, Cambridge,
Mass.; Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass.

Fuller, Samuel Lester, 37 Wall St., New York City.

Fullerton, Edward Dwight, 14 Mt. Vernon St., Boston,
Mass.; 23 Court St., Boston, Mass.

Gale, Dr. Harold Adams, Winchester, Mass.

Gardner, Perley, 95 Water St., Exeter, N. H.

Garland, Dr. Frederick Eugene, 13 Ashford St., Allston,
Mass.; 483 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Garland, Francis Paul, 162 Highland Ave., Somerville,
Mass.; 12 Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass.

Gaw, Cooper, 54 Fifth St., New Bedford, Mass.; *Evening
Standard*, New Bedford, Mass.

Gay, Dr. Fritz Walter, 67 Salem St., Malden, Mass.

Gentner, Philip James.

Gibby, Harry Edgar, 100 Crawford St., Roxbury, Mass.

Giles, George Anson, 8 Perry St., Cambridge, Mass.; 689
Mass. Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

Gill, Paul Stanley, 1190 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Gillespie, Lawrence Lewis, 12 West 44th St., New York City;
15 Nassau St., New York City.

Gilpin, Vincent, 526 No. Church St., West Chester, Pa.

Gochenauer, Jacob Scott, 4157 Russell Ave., St. Louis, Mo.;
Central High School, St. Louis, Mo.

Goodrich, David Marvin, 131 East 55th St., New York City.

Goodrich, Roy Sela, Phoenix, Arizona.

Addresses

- Goodridge, Dr. Frederick James, 5 Appian Way, Cambridge, Mass.; 1705 Mass. Ave., Cambridge, Mass.
- Gould, Carl Frelinghuysen, 150 West 59th St., New York City; 475 Fifth Ave., New York City.
- Grass, Donald Frederick, 203 Park Ave., Council Bluffs, Ia.
- Gray, Howard Levi, Fort Plain, N. Y.; Perkins 27, Cambridge, Mass.
- Gray, William Holder, Jr., Glen Ridge Road, Dedham, Mass.; 506 Albany Building, Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.
- Graydon, Joseph Spencer, Oakland Ave., Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio; 703 Neave Building, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Greenhalge, Frederic Brandlesome, Wyman St., Lowell, Mass.; 225 State House, Boston, Mass.
- Greenough, Chester Noyes, Wakefield, Mass.; 20 Holworthy Hall, Cambridge, Mass.
- Grilk, Charles, 2020 Main St., Davenport, Iowa; Lane Building, Davenport, Iowa.
- Guillow, Louis Ezra, 26 Hurlbut St., Cambridge, Mass.; 15 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
- Gundlach, Ernest Theodore, 757 Pine Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill.; 115 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
- Gurney, Melvin Knowles, care Hoffman Pinthery Bosworth Cia, Calle Rebeldes 14½, Mexico City, D. F.
- Hack, Harold Wright, Short Hills, N. J.; Taunton, Mass., and Short Hills, N. J.
- Hale, William Jay, Chemical Laboratory, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Hall, Frank York, Lakeville, Mass.
- Hall, Dr. Gardner Wells, 3 Waverley Ave., Newton, Mass.; 535 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
- Halle, Arthur Jay, 1881 East 86th St., Cleveland, Ohio; 429 Society for Savings, Cleveland, Ohio.

Harvard '98, Second Report

Hanson, Fernald Lester.

Harrington, Wentworth Lewis, Short Hills, N. J.; 520 West 29th St., New York City.

Hartshorn, Stewart Henry, Short Hills, N. J.; care Stewart Hartshorn Co., E. Newark, N. J.

Hatch, Rev. William Henry Paine, Lexington, Mass.

Hathaway, Rev. George Adelbert.

Hawkes, Dr. Charles Eleazer, 68 Jackson St., Providence, R. I.

Hawkins, William Herrick, San Juan, Porto Rico.

Hayden, John Putnam.

Hayes, Bartlett Harding, Andover, Mass.; 8 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

Healey, William Clair Stanislaus, 193 Webster St., East Boston, Mass.; 212 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Hecht, Simon Elias, 16 Keswick St., Boston, Mass.; 280 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

Heimrod, George William.

Henderson, Dr. Lawrence Joseph, 98 Washington Sq., Salem, Mass.; Chemical Laboratory, Harvard Medical School.

Hernsheim, Charles.

Hewins, James, 8 Dennison St., Roxbury, Mass.; 210 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

Higginson, Alexander Henry, So. Lincoln, Mass.

Hill, Donald Mackay, Pine Ridge Road, Waban, Mass.; 35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

Hinman, George Walker, No. Reading, Mass.; Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

Hoague, Theodore, 75 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.; 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

Hollis, Samuel Hudson, 152 Ocean St., Lynn, Mass.; 25 Exchange St., Lynn, Mass.

Addresses

- Holmes, George Merrick, Andover, Mass.; 73 Federal St., Boston, Mass.
- Holt, Harrison Jewell, *New York Globe*, 7 Dey St., New York City.
- Hooper, Henry True, 25 Highland St., Portland, Me.; 482 Congress St., Portland, Me.
- Hosmer, Louis Holyoke, 105 East 79th St., New York City; 120 Broadway, New York City.
- Howard, Arthur Henry, 155 Grant Ave., Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; American Sheet & Tin Plate Co., Vandergrift, Pa.
- Howland, George Wendall.
- Hubbard, Frederic Tracy, Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Hubbard, Joseph Edwards, Prado 67, Havana, Cuba.
- Hubbard, Paul Mascarene, 1 Winchester St., Brookline, Mass.; 60 State St., Boston, Mass.
- Huidekoper, Reginald Shippen, 1614 18th St., Washington, D. C.; Fendall Building, 344 D St., Washington, D. C.
- Huiskamp, John Edabduel, 5554 Cabanne Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- Hunter, Herbert Colman, Abington, Mass.; 1602 13th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
- Hutchison, Percy Adams, 371 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Hyde, James Hazen, 9 East 40th St., New York City.
- Ingraham, Daniel Phoenix, 80 Irving Place, New York City; 120 Broadway, New York City.
- Jackson, Charles, 462 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; 19 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
- Jackson, Carl Newell, 47 Henry Ave., Melrose Highlands, Mass.; 24 Beck Hall, Cambridge, Mass.
- Jacobs, Rev. Allen, South Portsmouth, R. I.

Harvard '98, Second Report

Jewell, Walter Orwell, 53 Osgood St., Lawrence, Mass.;
Lower Pacific Mills, Lawrence, Mass.

Johnson, Alfred.

Johnson, Dr. Erik St. John, 32 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.;
42 South 6th St., New Bedford, Mass.

Johnson, Reginald Mansfield, Canton Ave., Mattapan, Mass.;
60 State St., Boston, Mass.

Jones, Cecil Charles, Wolfville, Nova Scotia.

Jordan, Frederick, The Gladstone, Philadelphia, Pa.; 400
Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Kahn, Herbert Claude, 197 East Broadway, New York City;
52 Broadway, New York City.

Keene, Dr. Charles Herbert, 14 Lyndhurst St., Dorchester,
Mass.

Kelly, Nathan Spaulding, 107 Mountfort St., Boston, Mass.;
24 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Kerns, Shirley Kendric, Belmont, Mass.

Kilbreth, Capt. John William, Jr., Southampton, N. Y.; care
The Military Secretary, U. S. Army.

Kimball, Lemuel Cushing, Jr., 271 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.;
53 State St., Boston, Mass.

Kimball, William Otis, 15 Elm Hill Ave., Boston, Mass.;
64 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Kimmons, John Henry, 556 South Prairie Ave., Chicago,
Ill.; Austin High School, Chicago, Ill.

King, Cyril Norman.

Kinnicutt, Gustav Hermann, Morristown, N. J.; 37 Wall
St., New York City.

Knox, James Lloyd, 49 West 46th St., New York City; 25
Broad St., New York City.

Addresses

Lane, John Beach.

Lansing, John Ernest, 49 Dana St., Cambridge, Mass.;
Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.

Leen, Dr. Thomas Francis, 2 Dexter Row, Charlestown,
Mass.

Lemann, Walter, Donaldsonville, La.

Letterle, John Michael.

Liebmann, Charles J.

Ling, Louis Chauncy, 115 Alfred St., Detroit, Mich.; *The
Detroit Journal*, Detroit, Mich.

Lloyd, David, 128 West 11th St., New York City; John Love
Co., 67 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Lloyd, William Bross, 460 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.;
79 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Logan, Edward Lawrence, 560 Broadway, South Boston,
Mass.; 54 Ames Building, Boston, Mass.

Long, Percy Waldron, 11 Barrett St., Bryn Mawr, Pa.;
Bryn Mawr College, Lib. Building, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Loud, John Adams, Waverley St., Belmont, Mass.; 6 New-
bury St., Boston, Mass.

Lunt, Horace Fletcher, 431 N. Cascade Ave., Colorado
Springs, Colo.; Out West Building, Colorado Springs,
Colo.

McBurney, Henry, 38 East 31st St., New York City; Uni-
versity Club, 5th Ave. and 54th St., New York City.

McCauley, Arthur Valerius Augustus Bernard.

McDaniel, Arthur Sumner, 72 Radford St., Yonkers, N. Y.;
42 West 44th St., New York City.

McIntyre, William Gordon Stuart, Milton, Mass.; Custom
House, Boston, Mass.

McPherson, Dr. Ross, 37 Madison Ave., New York City.

Harvard '98, Second Report

McVey, John Rankin, 200 Hancock St., Boston, Mass.; 68 Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass.

Maggs, Alfred Bowman.

Mahon, Dr. Edward, 611 No. Burlington Ave., Hastings, Nebraska; First National Bank Building, Hastings, Nebraska.

Malone, Edward Sylvester, 522 Broadway, Flushing, L. I., N. Y.; 2 Tryon Row, New York City.

Mark, Kenneth Lamartine, 109 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.; Simmons College, Fenway, Boston, Mass.

Marshall, Alfred Judson, 69 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge, Mass.; Haverhill High School, Haverhill, Mass.

Marsten, Joseph Freeman.

Martell, Rev. George Arthur, Willimansett, Mass.

Marvin, Langdon Parker, 344 State St., Albany, N. Y.; 54 Wall St., New York City.

Mason, Howard Curry, 11 Lloyd St., Winchester, Mass.; 184 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

Maynard, Effingham, 286 Lexington Ave., New York City; 44-60 East 23d St., New York City.

Maynard, Richard Field, 284 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y. (send mail to Utica address); 33 West 67th St., New York City.

Meacham, William Banks.

Mehlinger, Albert, 40 Rill St., Dorchester, Mass.; 1011 Old South Building, Boston, Mass.

Metcalf, George Putnam, 62 South Dale St., St. Paul, Minn.; 606 Manhattan Building, St. Paul, Minn.

Millard, Everett Lee, Highland Park, Ill.; 100 Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

Millard, Ezra, The Winona, Omaha, Nebraska; United States National Bank, Omaha, Nebraska.

Addresses

- Millard, Herbert Eugene.
- Millet, Frederic Strickland.
- Morgan, Charles Eldridge, 3d, 547 Church Lane, Germantown, Pa.; 934 Land Title Building, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Morse, Rev. Glenn Tilley, 1802 Mass. Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; St. James Church, Teele Sq., West Somerville, Mass.
- Morse, Herbert Richardson, 51 Hastings St., West Roxbury, Mass.; 53 State St., Boston, Mass.
- Morse, Tyler, Puritan Club, Boston, Mass.; 53 State St., Boston, Mass.
- Naumburg, George Washington, 138 West 58th St., New York City; 33 Wall St., New York City.
- Neville, Kenneth Percival Rutherford, 1002 W. Oregon St., Urbana, Ill.; Ginn & Co., 378 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- Newhall, Albert Hitchings, 53 Chestnut St., East Saugus, Mass.; 31 West 55th St., New York City.
- Newhall, Guy, 57 Clarendon Ave., Lynn, Mass.; 304 and 305 Item Building, Lynn, Mass.
- Nichols, Nathaniel Goldsmith.
- Odde, John Alvin Lawson, Jr., Willow and Cushing Ave., Payson Park, Belmont, Mass.; 559 Mass. Ave., Cambridge, Mass.
- Osborne, Roy Wallace, 14 Bromfield Road, West Somerville, Mass.; Old Colony Trust Co., Court St., Boston, Mass.
- Otis, William Kitchen, 13 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.; 1234 First Nat. Bank Building, Chicago, Ill.
- Packard, Dr. Frederic Henry, 574 Trapelo Road, Waverley, Mass.; McLean Hospital, Waverley, Mass.
- Paine, Randolph.

Harvard '98, Second Report

- Palfrey, Dr. Francis Winslow, 88 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
- Palmer, Honoré, 100 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.
- Palmer, Potter, 100 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.
- Pappenheimer, Dr. Alvin Max, 48 East 64th St., New York City; Bellevue Hospital, New York City.
- Parke, Raymond Tasker, 36 Nahant Place, Lynn, Mass.;
1146 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass, and 25 Exchange
St., Lynn, Mass.
- Parkhurst, Laurence Henry, 16 Elm Hill Park, Roxbury,
Mass.; 33 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
- Parrott, Alfred Francis, 501 W. 120th St., New York City;
225 East 23d St., New York City.
- Parsons, Percy Fowler, East St., Walpole, Mass.
- Patterson, Henry Sells.
- Payson, Charles Clifford, 43 Abbot St., Andover, Mass.;
95 Milk St., Boston, Mass.
- Perkins, James Handasyd, Milton, Mass.; 53 State St.,
Boston, Mass.
- Perkins, Norton, Lawrence, Long Island, N. Y.; 66 Broad-
way, New York City.
- Philbrick, Hazen Pierce, 11 Fenelon St., Dorchester Centre,
Mass.; 39 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.
- Phillips, Eben Fenimore, 98 Green St., Melrose, Mass.; 4
Park St., Boston, Mass.
- Pickhardt, Ernest Wilhelm Sutton, 145 East 62d St., New
York City.
- Pierce, Starr McGregor, 40 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass.;
10 Post Office Sq., Boston, Mass.
- Pitman, Edward Franklin, 140 Federal St., Salem, Mass.;
50 State St., Boston, Mass.
- Player, Preston, 15 State St., Boston, Mass.

Addresses

- Porter, William Howard, Hotel Bartlett, Haverhill, Mass.;
Newburyport Shoe Mfg. Co., Newburyport, Mass.;
190 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.
- Powers, Edward Dennis, Fort Monroe, Virginia.
- Prentiss, John Wing, 331 Lexington Ave., New York City;
120 Broadway, New York City.
- Prescott, Dr. Henry Dudley, 108 So. Ash St., New Bedford,
Mass.; 176 William St., New Bedford, Mass.
- Putnam, Dr. Ralph, 122 Main St., Winchester, Mass.
- Rand, Waldron Holmes, Jr., 18 Paul St., Newton Centre,
Mass.; 67 Milk St., Boston, Mass.
- Reber, Charles Edgar, Shippensburg, Pa.
- Reed, William Howell, Jr., 81 Walnut Ave., Roxbury, Mass.;
Tufts College, Mass.
- Reynolds, Arthur Warren, Derry, N. H.
- Reynolds, Howard Hunt, Housatonic, Mass.
- Rice, Dr. Alexander Hamilton, 389 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
- Rice, John Clark, 224 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.; 70
State St., Boston, Mass.
- Richards, Henry Howe, Gardiner, Me.; Groton School,
Groton, Mass.
- Riggs, Dr. Austen Fox, 135 East 54th St., New York City.
- Roberts, Hiram Hall.
- Roberts, Dr. William Frederick, 42 Quincy St., Roxbury,
Mass.; 200 Warren St., Roxbury, Mass.
- Robertson, Carl Trowbridge, 501 Cedar Ave., Cleveland,
Ohio; *Cleveland Plain Dealer*, Cleveland, Ohio.
- Robinson, Beverley Randolph, 42 West 37th St., New York
City; 49 Wall St., New York City.
- Robinson, Moncure, 524 Fifth Ave., New York City; 7 East
42d St., New York City.

Harvard '98, Second Report

- Robinson, Dr. Samuel, 416 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.
- Rosenthal, Stephen Brooks, 1111 Madison Ave., New York City; 66 Broadway, New York City.
- Rust, Paul Drummond, 154 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.
- Sanborn, Edwin Luther, Jr., 286 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.; Havana, Cuba.
- Saunderson, Rev. Henry Hallam, 47 Lee St., Cambridge, Mass.
- Sawyer, Philip Brett, Realty Building, Elmira, N. Y.
- Scott, Hugh Davids, Wellesley, Mass.; 35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
- Scull, Guy Hamilton, 131 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.; Harvard Club, New York City.
- Seaver, Oscar Seidel, Waban, Mass.; 263 Fifth Ave., New York City.
- Sessler, David, 1235 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.; 830 Common St., New Orleans, La.
- Shaw, Edward Pearce.
- Shaw, James Ebenezer Norton, Mattapoisett, Mass.; Masonic Building, New Bedford, Mass.
- Sheafe, Charles Minot, Jr., Room 500, Grand Central Station, New York City.
- Shortlidge, Jonathan Chauncey, Concordville, Pa.
- Slade, Charles Parker, 28 Frederick St., Naugatuck, Conn.; Naugatuck High School, Naugatuck, Conn.
- Smith, Curtis Nye, 1407 East Eleventh Ave., Denver, Colo.; Ernest & Granmer Building, Denver, Colo.
- Smith, Henry Shepherd, 26 Northampton Ave., Springfield, Mass.
- Smith, St. John, 17 East 47th St., New York City; 15 Wall St., New York City.

Addresses

Smith, Vine Harold.

Snow, William Leonard, 1577 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.;
Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.

Spencer, Arthur Weightman, 75 Prospect St., Brookline,
Mass.; 1 Harvard St., Brookline, Mass.

Stanley, Harry Rufus, 3 Jackson Terrace, Lawrence, Mass.;
16 State St., Boston, Mass.

Starbuck, Eric Arthur, Andover, Mass.; Westminster
School, Simsbury, Conn.

Stearns, Dr. Robert Thomas, 132 School St., New Bedford,
Mass.

Stensland, Theodore.

Stephenson, Henry Thew, 408 S. College Ave., Bloomington,
Ind.

Sterling, Frederick Augustine, 2d, Seymour, Baylor Co.,
Texas.

Stillman, Charles Chauncey, 17 East 72d St., New York City;
52 Wall St., New York City.

Stone, Benjamin Heywood, 9 Catherine St., Worcester,
Mass.; Worcester Art Museum, Worcester, Mass.

Stone, Robert Bowditch, 365 Marlborough St., Boston,
Mass.; 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

Stout, Ralph, 302 Macon St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; 10 Wall St.,
New York City.

Stowell, Ellery Cory, Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

Sulloway, Richard Woodbury, Sulloway Mills, Franklin,
N. H.

Swann, John Butler, "Glenara," Marshall, Virginia; care
Swann & Richardson, Maple Creek, Saskatchewan,
N. W. T.; care Brummer & Co., 87 Front St., New
York City.

Harvard '98, Second Report

- Taft, Stephen Swift, 44 Avon Place, Springfield, Mass.;
Court Square Theatre Building, Springfield, Mass.
- Teevens, John Joseph, 87 P St., South Boston, Mass.
- Thayer, John Mowry, 44 Harvard St., Worcester, Mass.;
805-6 State Mutual Building, Worcester, Mass.
- Thompson, Dr. Frederic Henry, Jr., 70 Wallace Ave., Fitch-
burg, Mass.
- Thurston, Edward Sampson, 111 East 64th St., New York
City.
- Tilden, Calvin Sylvester, 125 St. Botolph St., Boston, Mass.;
293 Washington St., Boston, Mass.
- Tirrell, Edwin Van Deusen, Hyde Park, Mass.; 31 Milk
St., Boston, Mass.
- Tobey, George Oakes, Jr., Wareham, Mass.
- Tonks, Oliver Samuel, Princeton, N. J.
- Towner, John DeKoven, Highland Park, Lake Co., Ill.;
381 No. Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.
- Trapp, Richard Alfred, Atoyac, Vera Cruz, Mexico.
- Underhill, Dr. Samuel Graham, Groton, Mass.
- Utassy, George von, 51 East 58th St., New York City; 1789
Broadway, New York City.
- Utter, Robert Palfrey, Grays 43, Cambridge, Mass.
- Valentine, Joseph Loring, 47 Bowdoin Ave., Dorchester,
Mass.; Shawmut Bank Building, Boston, Mass.
- Vaughan, Frank Aphthorp, care J. F. Vaughan, Wellesley
Hills, Mass.; care National Carbon Co., Cleveland,
Ohio.
- Vincent, Dr. Beth, 227 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
- Vose, Louis Ellis, East Walpole, Mass.
- Wadsworth, Eliot, 526 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; 84 State
St., Boston, Mass.

Addresses

- Waldo, Fullerton Leonard, Plainfield, N. J.; 404 Drexel Building, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Wallace, Allen, Knickerbocker Club, New York City.
- Ward, George Cabot, San Juan, Porto Rico; *The Auditor*, Porto Rico; or 135 Broadway, New York City.
- Wardwell, Henry Fitch, 338 Spring Ave., La Grange, Ill.; 515 Western Union Building, Chicago, Ill.
- Warner, Eugene, 991 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Warner, Roger Sherman, 153 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.; 53 State St., Boston, Mass.
- Waterhouse, William Eben, 46 Lake Ave., Melrose, Mass.; 649 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.
- Waters, Edward Austin, Andalusia, Pa.; 328 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Weaver, William Edgar, 1645 Brooklyn Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; 21 Park Row, New York City.
- Wells, Philip Bartlett, 80 Washington Ave., Plainfield, N. J.
- Westcott, Frank Perley, White Rock, Maine; 28 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.
- Wheelock, William Hawxhurst, 128 East 34th St., New York City; 160 Broadway, New York City.
- White, Frank Chute, 3751 Lake Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- Whitford, Dr. Robert Atwood, Waltham, Mass.; Billerica, Mass.
- Whitney, Louis Lincoln, Kendal Green, Mass.; Wilton, N. H.
- Willard, Nelson Wolcott, Riverside, Cook Co., Ill.; 1015 Railway Exchange Building, Chicago, Ill.
- Williams, Benjamin Franklin, Valparaiso, Ind.
- Williams, Creighton Hamilton, 706 Calhoun St., Fort Wayne, Ind.

Harvard '98, Second Report

Wood, Clement Biddle, Conshohocken, Pa.; 934 Land Title Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

Wood, Howard, Jr., Conshohocken, Pa.

Wood, John Freeman.

Woodbridge, Francis, Harvard Club, 27 West 44th St., New York City; 49 Wall St., New York City.

Woods, Carlton Magoun, 32 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

Woodward, William, 11 West 51st St., New York City; 11 Nassau St., New York City.

Wright, Charles Irving, 2311 Durant Ave., Berkeley, Cal.; 905 Mills Building, San Francisco, Cal.

Wright, Frederick Richter, 1636 Tilpin St., Denver, Colo.; 450 Equitable Building, Denver, Colo.

Yerkes, Robert Mearns, 30½ Mellen St., Cambridge, Mass.; Emerson Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

Zeller, Augustus Pfaffen, 60 Orchard St., North Cambridge, Mass.

B. S. DEGREE HOLDERS

Allen, Lyman Richards, Lawrence Ave., North Adams, Mass.

Armistead, Daniel Webster Appleton, Westinghouse Machine Co., East Pittsburg, Pa.

Blevins, Albert Henry, 222 Putnam Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; 9 Park St., Boston, Mass.

Burgess, Edward Guyer, Jr., Stamford, Conn., and Montclair, N. J.; 32 Union Square, New York City.

Butler, James Allen, 69 Main St., Winthrop, Mass.; 311 Atlantic Ave., Boston, Mass.

Addresses

Clark, Thomas Welcome.

Clarke, John Gray, 20 High St., Southbridge, Mass.; Warren Bituminous Paving Co., 164 Bay St., Toronto, Ont.

Davis, Edwin Greeley, 465 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.; I. R. T. Co., So. Ferry Station, New York City.

Edgell, Fred Victor, 167 Mass. Ave., Boston, Mass.; 595 Mass. Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

Faber, Henry Burnell, 242 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; 296 Broadway, New York City.

Field, Samuel Bartlett, 10 North Ave., Winthrop, Mass.; 299 Marginal St., East Boston, Mass.

Fraprie, Frank Roy, 39 Addington Road, Brookline, Mass.; 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Gibbs, David, 46 Florence St., Worcester, Mass.

Hanna, Albert Smith, Sagamore Ave., Hollis, N. Y.; Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Hastings, Theodore Mitchell, 1726 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.; 328 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Hawkins, Don Price.

Holmes, Howard Fowler, M.D., Georgetown, Mass.; State Hospital, Tewksbury, Mass.

Irvin, Effingham Townsend, 272 Madison Ave., New York City; 71 Broadway, New York City.

Jones, Isaiah Tobey, Sandwich, Mass.; 10 Bridge St., New York City.

Kendall, Hugh Fessenden, 327 Lincoln St., Hibbing, Minn.

Koch, Waldemar, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.

Harvard '98, Second Report

Libbey, Joseph Harold, 14 Parsons St., West Newton, Mass.;
care Stone & Webster, 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

Massa, Robert Falconer, N. W. Univ. Settlement, Chicago,
Ill.; Deering Works, Chicago, Ill.

Meador, Herman Lee, Harvard Club, New York City.

Nazro, William Edward Coffin, Plymouth Cordage Co., Ply-
mouth, Mass.

Proctor, Capt. John Robert, care War Dept., Washington,
D. C.

Rich, Edwin W., 47A Dana St., Cambridge, Mass.

Rich, Walter Sears, 2 Crocker Park, Marblehead, Mass.

Ring, Henry Constant, 917 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; 101
Tremont St., Room 517, Boston, Mass.

Spalding, Dr. Roger, Duxbury, Mass.

Tozier, Dr. Charles Herman, 21 Highland Ave., Somerville,
Mass.; 372 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

Verveer, Emanuel Louis, 53 West 105th St., New York City;
N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R., New York City.

Walker, Alexander Stewart, 1845 Broadway, New York City;
131 West 40th St., New York City.

Whitfield, Henry Davis, 152 Madison Ave., New York City.

Willcutt, Joseph Nichols, Cohasset, Mass.; 166 Devonshire
St., Boston, Mass.

Wood, John William, Jr., 367 Harvard St., Cambridge,
Mass.; Rindge Manual Training School, Cambridge,
Mass.

SOCIALLY CONNECTED

Abbott, George Harcourt.

Abercrombie, William Chilton.

Abrams, Maurice Daniel, 316 West 93d St., New York City;
7 Pine St., New York City.

Baars, John Ernest.

Baars, Theodore Dunwody.

Bampton, George Frederick, Derry, N. H.; 68 Essex St.,
Boston, Mass.

Bancroft, Hugh, 12 Ware St., Cambridge, Mass.; 28 State
St., Boston, Mass.

Belt, Edward Jones.

Bennett, Charles Henry.

Bibber, Harold Thornton.

Blackburn, George Northrup.

Bown, Charles Elmer, 229 Grandview Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.;
71 St. Nicholas Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa.

Boyd, James Edward, Jr., 5548 Clemens Ave., St. Louis, Mo.;
709 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.

Bradlee, Dudley Hall, Jr., Medford, Mass.

Briggs, Clay Stone, 1421 Post Office St., Galveston, Texas;
213 22d St., Galveston, Texas.

Brine, Lewis Rowe, Fairburn, Ga.; 202 Empire Bldg., At-
lanta, Ga.

Brine, William Percival, 49 Laurel St., Somerville, Mass.;
25 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

Brockway, Dr. Robert Ormiston, 13 Greene Ave., Brooklyn,
N. Y.

Harvard '98, Second Report

Bronson, Charles Webb.

Brower, Dr. Daniel Roberts, Jr., 1704 Roscoe St., Chicago, Ill.

Brown, Fred Phillips.

Browne, George Albert, 407 So. G. St., Tacoma, Wash.;
Provident Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

Bunting, James Ernest, Flushing, N. Y.; Flatiron Bldg.,
New York City.

Burdett, Harold Corthell, Hingham, Mass.; Leadville, Colo.

Butler, Thomas Jefferson, 25 West Elizabeth St., Detroit,
Mich.; 411 Moffat Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

Byrnes, Edward.

Cabot, Norman Winslow, 232 High St., Brookline, Mass.;
60 State St., Boston, Mass.

Carris, Lewis Herbert, South 16th St. Public School, Newark,
N. J.

Carter, Dr. Charles Edgerton, 54 West 52d St., New York
City.

Chalfin, Paul.

Chandler, Benjamin Martin.

Childs, Herbert Howard, 8 East 54th St., New York City;
44 Broadway, New York City.

Chisholm, Frederic George, 113 St. Botolph St., Boston,
Mass.; 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

Clark, Charles Arthur.

Clark, Edward Lewis Center, 312 N. Prospect St., Herkimer,
N. Y.

Collier, Robert Joseph Fenelon, 20 Gramercy Park, New
York City; 416 West 13th St., New York City.

Conklin, Mark MacDougall.

Cook, Newell Cheever, 564 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass.

Corbin, Lawrence Paul.

Addresses

Crawley, George Waldo, Brookline, Mass.; 3 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

Creighton, Eben.

Crocker, Alfred Armstrong.

Crocker, Frank Longfellow, 46 W. 9th St., New York City; 5 Nassau St., New York City.

Cropley, Jacob Howard.

Crossley, Frederic Beers, 2332 No. Paulina St., Ravenswood, Chicago, Ill.; 87 E. Lake St., Chicago, Ill.

Curtis, Alfred Lester, Wilton, N. H.; So. Lyndeboro, N. H.

Daly, Arthur, Leonia, N. J.; 358 5th Ave., New York City.

Davidge, Francis Stewart.

Davis, Philip Shackford.

Dudley, Henry Stuyvesant.

Dumaresq, Jordan, Rocky Ledge, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Elliot, John Seaver.

Ely, Charles Hardy.

Everett, Albert Hewlett Sands.

Fahnestock, Clarence, 457 Madison Ave., New York City.

Field, William Lusk Webster, Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.

Fincke, Benjamin Clarke, Short Hills, N. J.

Fish, William Sampson, 739 Lake Ave., Racine, Wis.; Robinson Bldg., Racine, Wis.

Fiske, Dr. Charles Norman, Upton, Mass.; care Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

Frazier, Moses Leonard.

Gardner, William McClintock.

Gerteis, Louis.

Gibbs, John Mellen, Jr., 6 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Harvard '98, Second Report

Gierasch, Paul Franz Julius, Westhampton, Long Island,
N. Y.; 333 Fourth Ave., New York City.

Giese, Alexander Franklin.

Gifford, Arthur Poole.

Gile, William Waitt.

Glycerio, Clovis, 16 Domingos de Moraes, S. Paulo, Brazil;
Sorocabana Railway, S. Paulo, Brazil.

Gordinier, Clarence Henry, Pawling & Myrtle Aves., Troy,
N. Y.; 357-359 River St., Troy, N. Y.

Grosh, Jerome Emil.

Hardenbrook, Frederick Lampman, 26 Hardenbrook Ave.,
Jamaica, N. Y.; N. Y. Telephone Co., 15 Dey St., New
York City.

Harper, Fletcher, Lawrence, Long Island, N. Y.; care Walker
Bros., 71 Broadway, New York City.

Haskell, Guy Butler, 3 River Terrace, Binghamton, N. Y.;
243 Water St., Binghamton, N. Y.

Hatch, Arthur Edwin, 505 Westford St., Lowell, Mass.

Hawman, Edward Harbeson, Wightman St., Pittsburg, Pa.;
406 Home Trust Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa.

Hayward, Philip, 2620 Alms Place, Cincinnati, Ohio; 73
Carew Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Hazlett, Samuel.

Hennen, Dr. William Davison, N. Y. Athletic Club, New
York City.

Herman, Henry Penniman.

Hill, Hamilton, 205 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.; 925 Old
South Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Hinds, Samuel Southey, 208 Boston Bldg., Pasadena, Cal.

Holden, Willard Malcolm, 3604 Wyandotte St., Kansas City,
Mo.; Union National Bank, Kansas City, Mo.

Addresses

- Holt, Ralph Warren, Hudson, Mass.
- Holway, Arthur Huntington, Holden, Mass.
- Hosking, Arthur Nichols.
- Howard, William Davis Merry.
- Howell, Alfred Van Buren, 8 Glenoda Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.;
P. S. No. 13, Degraw St. & Henry St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Hoyt, Dr. William Welles, 27th St. & Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- Huntington, Howard Rowland, Sandusky, Ohio.
- Hurley, Charles Ambrose, 74 Newhall St., Lynn, Mass.;
Hurley Estate, Item Bldg., Lynn, Mass.
- Hurt, George Fletcher, 85 Elizabeth St., Inman Park, Atlanta, Ga.; 235 Equitable Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
- Jackson, Robert Fuller, 20 Littell Road, Brookline, Mass.;
518 Moffat Block, Detroit, Mich.
- Jackson, William Harold, 275 Mill St., Newtonville, Mass.;
200 Summer St., Boston, Mass.
- Jennings, Alfred Toof.
- Johnson, William Alan, 157 N. 7th St., Newark, N. J.; Newark High School, Newark, N. J.
- Kellogg, Spencer, Jr., 72 Lancaster Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Kennett, John Durand, Hotel Metropole, Chicago, Ill.
- Lake, Dr. Frederick William, 2207 Dodge St., Omaha, Neb.;
206-7 Brown Block, Omaha, Neb.
- Leavitt, George William.
- Legg, Dr. Arthur Thornton, 535 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
- Libbey, Dr. Arthur Allen, 687 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.
- Long, Percy Carr.
- Look, Jerome Bonaparte.

Harvard '98, Second Report

Lowell, Dr. W. Holbrook, Trinity Court, Boston, Mass.;
101 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

Lyman, Herbert.

McChesney, George H., Jr., The Kassen, James St., Syracuse,
N. Y.; 120 Plum St., Syracuse, N. Y.

McClintock, John Tilton, 1353 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.;
23 Court St., Boston, Mass.

McIntire, Frederic May, 1600 Massachusetts Ave., Cam-
bridge, Mass.; 1040-3 Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.

McJennett, John Francis.

McNeil, John Leo, Elgin, Ill.; 23 Market St., Chicago, Ill.

Mallery, Winslow, 175 5th Ave., New York City.

Manning, Charles Bartlett, Elm St., Manchester, N. H.;
Amoskeag Mfg. Co., Manchester, N. H.

Manning, Charles Frederick, 398 Putnam Ave., Cambridge,
Mass.

Marshall, John Francis, 549 Main St., Wakefield, Mass.

Martin, Louis Henry.

Mills, Charles Eddington, Morenci, Arizona.

Monks, Lester Hawthorne, Brookline, Mass.; Monks Bldg.,
35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

Morey, George Palmer.

Morton, Benjamin Alexander, 27 West 67th St., New York
City; 80 Broadway, New York City (address all mail to
this address).

Moulton, John Babcock, Beverly Farms, Mass.; 35 Congress
St., Boston, Mass.

Myer, Dr. James Walker, 598 West End Ave., New York
City; 155 West 64th St., New York City.

Newhall, George Thomson, Chestnut Hill, Pa.

Newell, Gerrish, Arlington, N. J.

Addresses

Newton, Frederick Maurice, 41 West 33d St., New York City; care D. Appleton & Co., 436 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Nichols, Harry Gilbert.

Nicholson, Ulysses Homer.

Noble, George, Cambridge, Mass.

Otis W. Irving, care Western Electric Co., Chicago, Ill.

Paine, Charles Edwin.

Pence, James Harry, 41 W. 45th St., Covington, Ky.; *The Enquirer*, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Perry, Edwin Brewster.

Pettijohn, George, 384 Greenwood Ave., Blue Island, Ill.; 39 S. Water St., Chicago, Ill.

Pierpont, George Walker, 52 West 38th St., New York City; 4 West 33d St., New York City.

Pierson, Ralph.

Popper, Arthur William, 30 Broad St., New York City.

Porter, Lee, Auburndale, Mass.; 338 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

Powell, Dr. Oscar Littleton, Onancock, Va.

Prall, Ralph Taylor.

Pruyn, Edward Lansing, 8 Englewood Place, Albany, N. Y.

Rabinovitch, Israel Euclid.

Raynolds, Hallett, First National Bank, Las Vegas, New Mexico.

Records, William Henry.

Reed, Franklin Weld, 17 Sayward St., Dorchester, Mass.; Forest Service, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.

Harvard '98, Second Report

- Reynolds, Hughes Turnley, 302 Harvard Ave., Rome, Ga.;
Citizens Bank, Rome, Ga.
- Richards, John Bradford, 211 Wyoming Ave., West Pittston,
Pa.; Hazard Mfg. Co., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
- Richardson, Willie Henry LaClaire, 46 Wright St., Stone-
ham, Mass.; Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.
- Robinson, Ernest William, Mount Vernon, N. H.; Webster,
Mass.
- Robinson, Porter Osgood, 1131 Massachusetts Ave., Cam-
bridge, Mass.; Edison Electric Ill. Co., Meter Dept.,
Boston, Mass.
- Russell, Harry Browning, 309 W. Elm St., Brockton, Mass.;
9 Park St., Boston, Mass.
- Sawin, Fred Dana, West Newton, Mass.; 630 John Hancock
Bldg., Boston, Mass.
- Sawyer, Gordon Lodge, 1621½ Summit Ave., Seattle, Wash.;
1211 Second Ave., Seattle, Wash.
- Scammell, John Kimball, 284 Douglas Ave., St. John, N. B.;
Box 321, St. John, N. B.
- Schwarzenberg, Eugene Merton, 104 Crest Ave., Winthrop,
Mass.; 717 Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.
- Scott, Worthington, S. Broadway, Nyack, N. Y.; Flatiron
Bldg., New York City.
- Serex, Frederic, 32 Wenham St., Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.;
Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass.
- Shaw, Henry Milton.
- Shepard, Edward Olcott, Jr., 79 High St., Newburyport,
Mass.
- Shepard, Rutherford Mead, 267 Fifth Ave., New York City.
- Shepherd, Hugh Leslie, 895 Second Ave., Detroit, Mich.;
904-908 Union Trust Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
- Shwab, Felix Emile.

Addresses

Smithwick, Harold.

Spargo, Edwin Baker.

Spring, James Wheelock, Dudley St., Oak Hill, Newton Centre, Mass.; 339-340 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Stackpole, William, 152 Madison Ave., New York City; 18 Wall St., New York City.

Stearns, John Burnham.

Stuart, Jesse Paulmier Whiton, 8 East 54th St., New York City.

Tompkins, Thomas Davies, 51 West 76th St., New York City; 63 Mills St., Astoria, New York City.

Tonjoroff, Svetozar Ivanoff, 315 Thayer St., Providence, R. I.; *Journal*, Providence, R. I.

Wertheimer, Benjamin Samuel, 22d and Clay Sts., St. Joseph, Mo.

White, Ernest Devereux, 4225 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.; 4204 Baltimore Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Whittall, Matthew Percival, Worcester, Mass.

Wilder, Henry Merrill, 27 Nelson St., Pittsfield, Mass.; care Stanley G. I. Electric Eng'g. Co., Pittsfield, Mass.

Williams, Charles Hoyt.

Williams, Hermann Warner, 44 Arlington St., Haverhill, Mass.; P. O. Box 3622, Boston, Mass.

Wilson, Francis Cushman, 1478 Chapin St., Washington, D. C.; U. S. Census Bureau, Washington, D. C.

Wise, Arthur Heston.

Wood, Rev. Nathan Robinson, West Medford, Mass.

Harvard '98, Second Report

Wood, Sabine Wallingford, 145 Union St., Bangor, Me.;
Bangor *Daily Commercial*, Bangor, Me.

Woodruff, Henry Mygatt, 130 West 44th St., New York City.

Woods, Andrew Salter, 16 Balcarres Road, West Newton,
Mass.; 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

